

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL



3 9066 00057 0065





**New Bedford High School**



NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL-IMC  
230 HATHAWAY BLVD.  
NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02740



New Bedford, MA 02740









A NEW TIME  
A NEW LOOK!

### Table of Contents

Theme . . .	p1
Seniors . . .	p18
Clubs &	
Activities . . .	p68
Sports . . .	p130
Faculty . . .	p166
Sales . . .	p192
Closing . . .	p232



A LOOK BACK . . .

# JUNIOR BANQUET

At the Junior Banquet we were greeted at the door by our prize-winning float member, the California Raisin. As the evening progressed the whale was turned over to Tony Carreiro, and we officially became seniors! It was the largest banquet ever with over 500 people. Victor presented the "Spirit Award" to Mr. Saltzman for the Green House. We were entertained by Gil Cunha and John Holt with their comedy antics. Then we watched a lip sync to "My Boyfriend's Back" with Victor, Tony, Ben, Derek, Bryan, and Tim in their cheerleader outfits and Kathy, Kristen, Lisa, Sarah, Stephanie, Theresa, and Valerie in their sports uniforms . . .







... The rest of the night we danced to the latest hits. During fast and slow songs the dance floor was packed, and by the end of the night, no one wanted to leave! As we walked out we received our '90 key chains and went our separate ways. The memories from that night will last a life time.







The girls take a break from the dance floor and pose for the yearbook photographer, while Lori Binning captures memories of her own with her camera.





Deidra, Denisha, Kim and Monique, pose for the camera as Liz Shaw gets up close for a better shot of her friends dancing the night away.





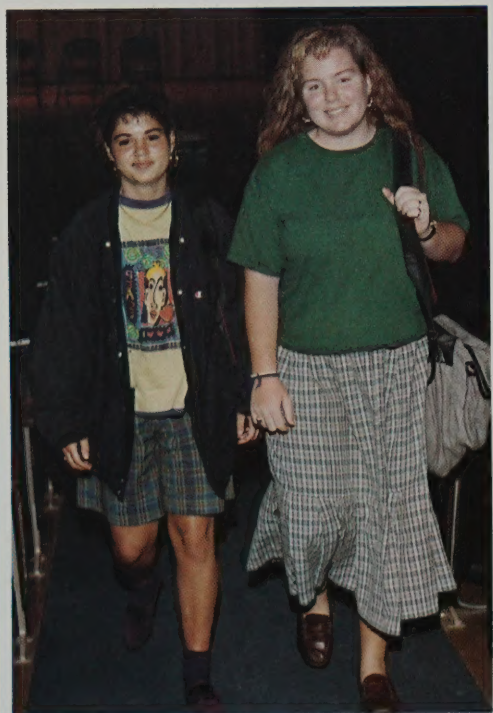


# A NEW BEGINNING

With the second week of school already underway we gathered together in the auditorium to hear about school spirit and a senior class fundraiser, that would help us with many of our senior activities. We were also introduced to members of the Student Advisory Council, and the Foreign Exchange student from England. This meeting of the Senior Class paved the way for a promising year.



Derek Sykes receives a special award from Supt. Constantine Nanopoulos (while below) Jen and Katie leave after addressing the seniors.







Class President Tony Carreiro "busts" a few moves of his own, on Senga, while yrbk. Editor-in-chief, Kathy Nelson tells us what's in store with the yearbook.



The class comedians John Holt and Gil Cunha strut their stuff and bring laughter to the crowd.











# SPIRIT OF



Since freshmen year the Class of 1990 has been known for its abundant school spirit which can't help but spill over to everyone else! Wherever they go, their spirit explodes!



# THE 90'S



The night ended victoriously, and we went home happy.

W  
H  
A  
L  
E  
R  
  
P  
R  
I  
D  
E







"Going to the same college  
as Mikel!"  
— Vicki Hall



"Going to the same college  
as Vicki!"  
— Mike Turner



## THOUGHTS OF THE

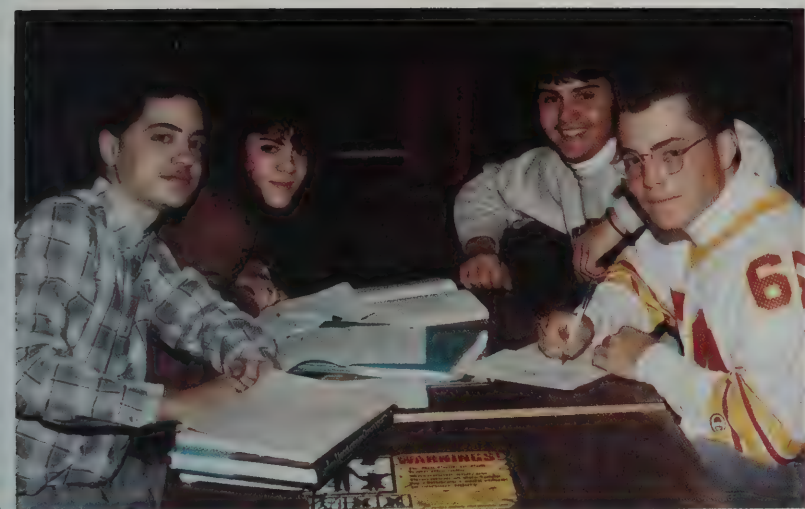


"Not succeeding in my  
dream of becoming a film  
director and living in Aus-  
tralia."

— Patricia Rodriques







"My biggest worry is finding a secure job after graduating from college."

— Kevin Paine



"That I won't be able to accomplish everything I want to do, such as help out all of the children I hope to help as a child psychologist, and have children of my own."

— Stacy Amaral

**CLASS OF  
'90**



"That college will be so hard I'll be lost and my entire future will be ruined. I also worry about having to become an adult."

— Jen Surgento

**Question?**

**What is the greatest obstacle you'll be facing in your future?**







"Knowing that I finally made it and I'm out of here!"

— Kerrie Gomes

# SENIORS

"The best part of being a senior is finally graduating from high school."

— Mark DasNeves



"It's obvious! My high school days will be over this year! That is the best part of being a senior."

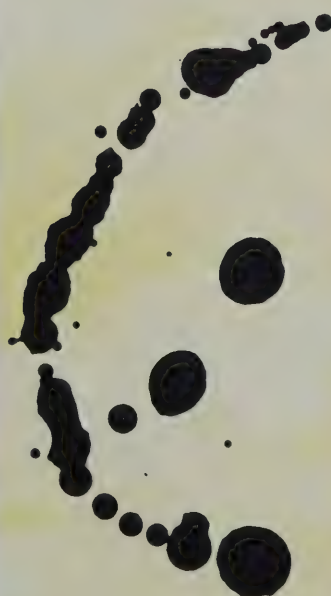
— Carrie Gauthier



**Question?**

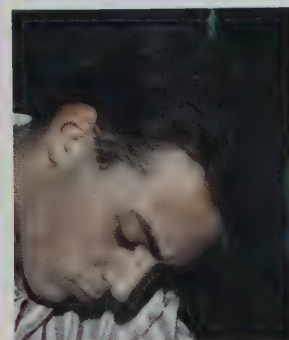
***What's the best part of being a senior?***





"The best part of being a senior is the feeling of success and accomplishment that comes knowing we will soon move on to bigger and better things."

— Jason Duval



"The best part of being a senior is getting called out of class to answer dumb questions like this for the yearbook!"

--Suzanne Langlois

"You get more respect and you have a great time with friends."

— Keith Taber







"I feel that the spirit of the class of 1990 is overwhelming. I feel it as soon as I walk into the building."

— Kevin Flynn



"The spirit of the class of 1990 is excellent. The students are into just about everything that goes on."

— Danny Tavares



"The class of 1990 has great spirit; everyone will be happy to leave school."

— Christy Morris

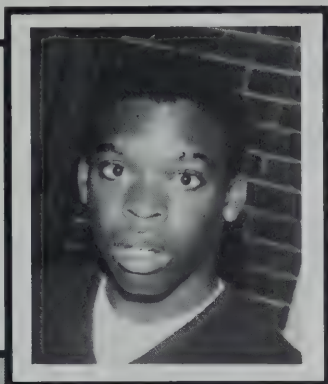


"The spirit is there, but sometimes you just can't see it."

— Jennifer Pacheco



"The spirit of the class of '90 has a great attitude."  
— Derek Ealy



**Question?**  
*How do you rate  
the spirit of the  
Class of '90?*



"The spirit is a positive one."  
— Scott Blackburn

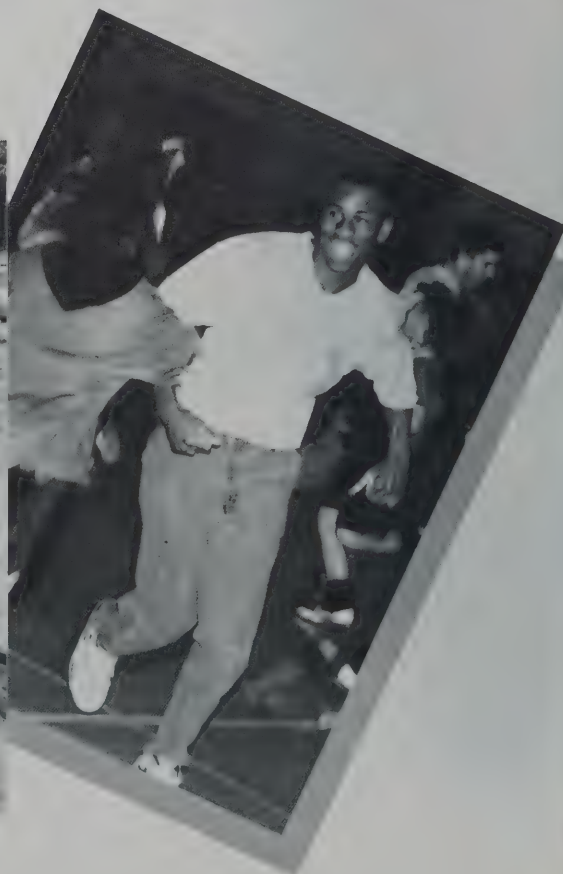




These are the best TIMES with best friends.  
As the Class of '90 presents its unique  
LOOK, we watch the year unfold.



(ABOVE) SENIOR STAFF (L — R) Kim Haws, Maria Afonso,  
Lisa Roy, Fernanda Nunes (FAR RIGHT) Fernanda Nunes,  
editor







# S E N I O R S



# CLASS OF 1990

In the following pages you will meet the Class of '90 and learn some interesting facts we uncovered in our survey. We hope you enjoy this look at the class — up close and personal!



**AIDA M. ABREU**

19 Phillips Ave.  
NB 02746

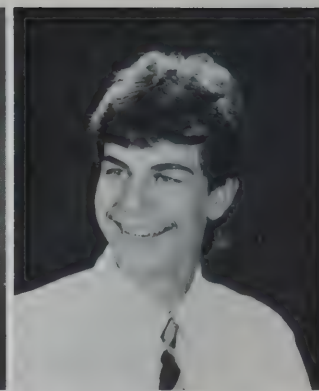
"Dimples" — Oct. 12th — Sends deep thanks to Jeff, Maria, parents & Jackie. Hopes for degree from BCC in criminal justice. Happiest w/Jeff & friends. Won't forget '89 prom. Life w/Jeff on island a dream.



**MARIA R. AFONSO**

23 Matthew St.  
NB 02740

"Rosie" — Dec. 6th — Enjoyed lunch per. most. Sr. Banquet memorable. Active in Foreign Lang. Club & on yrbk. staff. Thanks parents & Sue. Good times w/SA, NP & close friends will be remembered. Admires honesty.



**DEREK W. AGNEW**

82 Armour St.  
NB 02740

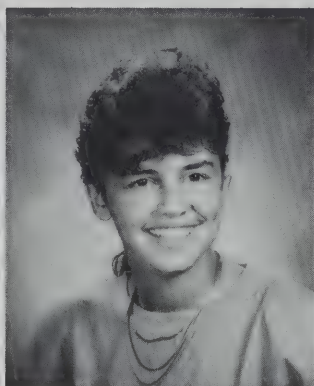
"Rat-man" — Oct. 23rd — Admires his girlfriend Sue for always being there when he needed her. Happiest w/Sue, DS, DM, JK, MM, MA, & the rest of the boys. Happiest when partying. "Oh, my word!"



**DAWN M. AGRELO**

343 Cedar St.  
NB 02740

April 24th — Happiest w/Jason & Sue. Enjoyed ROTC & Ms. Adamowicz's class. Thanks parents. Seeks understanding & forgiveness. To marry Jason & become an accountant. "I am only one, but still I am one."



**ELSIE B. AGUIAR**

110 Tinkham St.  
NB 02746

"L" — Aug. 24th — Noted for smile, dimples, & friendliness. Mr. Ed & Ms. Clarkson rate high. Sends thanks to Mom, Dad, & Mike. Happiest w/Mike, RR, SA & MC. Jr. & Sr. Banquets both memorable. "Forever" #1.



**DENISE M. ALFONSO**

81 Holly Tree Ln.  
NB 02745

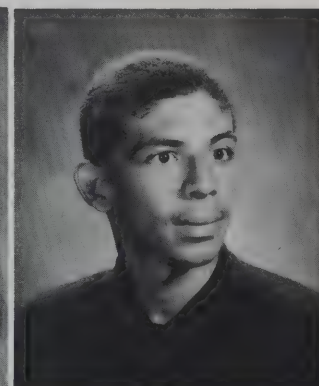
"Shorty" — Sept. 27th — Thanks her mother for all her love & support. Happiest w/Travis, LD, AD, TS, KS, JG, CM, JB & DF. Dreams of becoming a billionaire & owning a Lamborghini. "That's crazy" Mr. Gomes #1.



**LAURIE A. ALFONSO**

64 Foster St.  
NB 02740

Dec. 1st — Future in nursing. "I don't know, but ..." Thanks Mom, Dad & Todd. Happiest w/AP, JT, MS, SP, JF & JL. Secretly wishes she & MS were on secluded island w/NB hockey team!



**DAVID D. ALLENDE**

317 Ash St.  
NB 02740

"Cano" — April 23rd — Known for absentism & comical attitude. Found at any party place. Thanks Mom, Dad, & Grandmother. Enjoyed sports, parties & the ladies. Mr. Sykes #1. Hopes to become an electrical eng.



**BRANDON L. ALMEIDA**

64 Carroll St.  
NB 02740

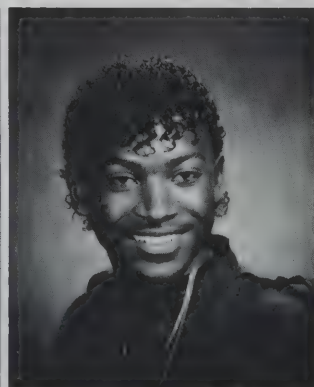
"Beaker" — Feb. 5th — Mr. G's chem. class tops. Band comps, trips to DC & PA & Red Sox games w/TB, MT & DS memorable. Happy w/AB, MT, TB, BP, SM & DS. Hopes to become a doctor. Thanks Amy. "Yeah right!"



**ERNESTINA C. ALMEIDA**

NB 02740

"Tu" — Nov. 20th — Criole class most memorable. Thanks her mother, Mr. DaGraca, Mr. Gomes & Mr. Pepin. "e bo". Plans to major in political science. Happiest w/family. Seeks sincerity & honesty. Enjoys reading.



**JOHN N. ALMEIDA**

8 Viall St.  
NB 02744

Feb. 15th — Enjoys playing soccer. "What's up?" Thanks brothers Tony & Pedro & parents. Seeks honesty. Happiest w/good friends. Future includes college & work. Mr. B. DaGraca, Silveira & Ms. Torres #1.



**SHARI A. ALMEIDA**

89 Bedford St.  
NB 02740

Jan. 8th — Seeks honesty, sensitivity & sense of humor. Thanks Mom & Vavo. Happiest w/Joe, SN, SB, LD, EA, EH, HH, JA & SL. "Big nerd!!" Enjoyed playing basketball. Hopes to open her own nursery school.



**LISA M. ALVES**

176 Earle St.  
NB 02746

"Lee" — July 13th — Thanks parents for love & support. Happy w/JB, CB, JD, CM, JS, LM, CL & PA. Best times w/#15! Mrs. Tougas tops! "I died!" Will never forget having chicken pox for the Jr. Banquet!





**NELSON C. ALVES**  
285 Princeton St.  
NB 02745

"Picas" — Oct. 30th — Enjoys baseball & weightlifting. Thanks Mom, Dad & Grandfather. Happiest w/MC, PJ, JT, GC, GA & BC. Mr. Gomes & Mr. Costa rate high. Jr. Banquet memorable. Noted for spiked hair!



**TERESA D. ALVES**  
315 No. Front St.  
NB 02746

Nov. 4th — Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Joey, RA, GM, AP, EC, TS, RS, KA & JO. Hopes to own her own business as a cosmetologist. Hopes to go back to the one she loves. Mr. Ed & Mr. Couto great.



**TAMMY J. AMADO**  
65 Hillman St.  
NB 02740

Aug. 27th — Seeks sincerity & honesty. Thanks God, Mom, Dad & Tony. Plans to be a successful chemist. Happy w/Tony & Rochelle. Noted for laugh. B-ball #1. Mr. G. & Mr. Bourgeois tops. "Casal"



**CHERYL L. AMARAL**  
74 Hope St.  
NB 02746

"Cha" — Jan. 28th — Wishes to marry Derek who makes her very happy. Enjoys company of DA, KA, NP & CC. Thanks sent to Mom & Grandparents. Mr. Pimental for history a real pleasure. "Come on!" A future secretary.



**DEBRA AMARAL**  
497 So. Second St.  
NB 02740

"Debbie" — Dec. 18th — Rates Ms. Williams high. Thanks Dad, NC, HM & MT. Hopes to become a successful secretary. "Shower Me with Your Love" a favorite tune. Good times w/close friends most memorable.



**JOANN AMARAL**  
25 Frank St.  
Acushnet 02743

Dec. 17th — Deep thanks to parents for all they've done. Happiest w/VA, LA, SA, CB, SM, DR, AF, GP & VP. Appreciates honesty & loyalty in someone. Jr. & Sr. Banquets memorable. Future career as secretary.



**JOSE A. AMARAL**  
136 Nash Rd.  
NB 02747

"Amaral" — Feb. 1st. — Bad habit of sleeping late in mornings. "Learn To Fly" by Pink Floyd a hit for him. Happiest when in love. Known for his blue eyes. Great times w/George, Paulo & Manny memorable.



**SANDRA M. AMARAL**  
234 Caroline St.  
NB 02740

"Delta" — Oct. 23rd — Happiest times w/Neil, Maria & Danny. To become vet. asst. in future plans. "Scared-a-you". Won't forget "Don't Worry, Be Happy" every Friday! Favorite song "Pump Up the Jam"



**STACEY P. AMARAL**  
158 Keene Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

"Stace" — Oct. 30th — Admires her mom & sends thanks to Mom, Dad & friends. Happiest w/Jess, Brenden, Gayle, Dee, Tab, Becka & Missy. Secret wish to stop world hunger & poverty. Noted for smile & being very guillible.



**VICTOR M. AMARAL**  
8 Beech St.  
NB 02740

"Vic" — Feb. 5th — Headed for college life. Times in the Dean's office most memorable. Thanks Mrs. Ayotte for all her help. Happiest w/good friends. Rates Mr. Charbonneau's fairness high.



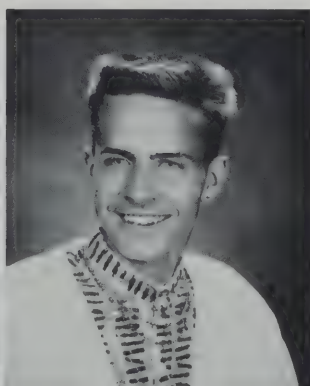
**VICTORIA R. AMARAL**  
33 Blueberry Terr.  
NB 02745

"Vicky" — Oct. 14th — Thanks Mom & Dad for putting up w/her. Enjoyed the "S" days w/friends. Happiest w/JA, JR, GP, LN, VP, SL, TS & friends. Plans to become an accountant. "If You Don't Know Me By Now" #1.



**NICOLE R. ANACLETO**  
128 Mashpee Ct.  
NB 02740

"Peanut" — March 4th — "I'm scared of you." Ms. Sowa, Mrs. Houghton & Mrs. Audette tops. Thanks mother for everything she did. Happy w/Missi, James, Kevin, MA, LA, CL & WR. Future includes college.



**RICHARD E. ANDERSEN**  
1015 Main St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Slick" — Dec. 4th — Plans career as a marine biologist. Favorite song: "Joy & Pain". Thanks parents most. Happiest w/Jennifer. Enjoys bowling, track & piano. Can be found at bowling alleys. "Word up".

Seniors Noreen, Denise, and Jodie kick off the year by getting forms for the magazine drive.







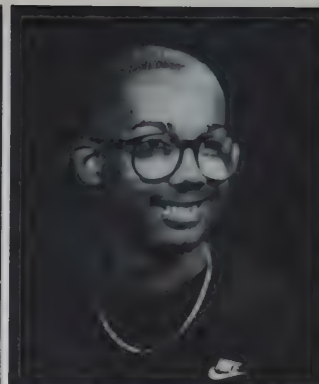
**MATTHEW C. ANDRADE**  
11 JennyLind St.  
NB 02740

"Andrade" — July 24th — Admires Mom & Dad for hanging in there. Happiest when playing hockey. Being a senior means to party. Seeks honesty in people. Happiest w/8-ball posse hanging out. Remembers 11/6/89.



**KATHLEEN M. ANDRE**  
552 Rivet St.  
NB 02740

"Kath" — Feb. 14th — Seeks loving & caring person w/good personality. Thanks Mom & Sis Jen. Happy w/Lui. Tripping & falling in cafeteria embarrassing. Hopes to honeymoon in Hawaii someday. Ms. Pinto tops.



**TRISTON L. ANDREWS**  
35 Carriage Dr.  
NB 02740

"Triz" — March 10th — Enjoys eating & sleeping. Deep thanks & love to his Mom for standing behind him. Whalers Rest & LC both fond memories. Happy w/LC, DD, SD, RI & Blaze Blah — you know who you are! "You're bug-in".



**LAURIE A. ANJO**  
8 Kimberly Way  
Acushnet 02743

April 7th — Seeks honesty & personality. Has fond memories of good times w/friends at NBHS & happy times partying w/friends. Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. Headed for college & someday marriage to Mr. Right.



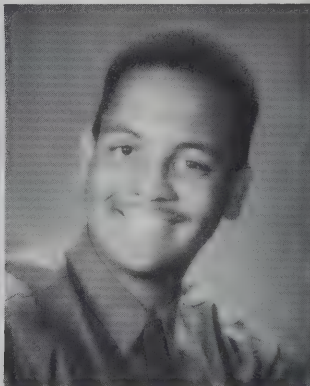
**CARLITA A. ARAUJO**  
188 Newton St.  
NB 02740

March 1st — Noted for big mouth. Mr. Araujo rates tops. Ambition to become the best nurse she can be. Happiest when working. Thanks go to Miss Sowa. Will always remember lunch periods the most.



**MARLA A. ARAUJO**  
75 Hathaway Blvd.  
NB 02740

"Mumsy" — Sept. 6th — Sends thanks out to Mom, Dad & Sisters for their support. Happiest w/TM, SB, JG & the Colorguard crew. Secret wish to be Bobby Brown's girl. Bad habit of falling in love. "That's dead."



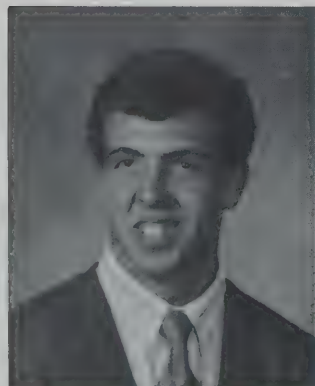
**PAUL G. ARNUM, JR.**  
38 Malden St.  
NB 02746

"PJ" — June 25th — Highest admiration for Mom. Future plans to attend UCSD & become a pediatrician. Happy w/PD, JA, GS, SS & Alveiro family. "Who you telling!" Noted for laugh. PA announcements fun time.



**DAGNY A. ARRUDA**  
901 South Water St.  
NB 02744

"Muffins" — Dec. 28th — Thanks Mom, Vavor, Aunt Sandy & family. Happy w/Lamont, Shelly, Natalie, & Kim. A successful future in travel & tourism planned. Wishes to be with Lamont always and forever.



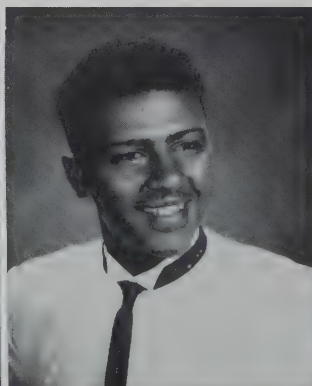
**PAUL G. ARRUDA**  
1263 Roseanne St.  
NB 02740

Nov. 22nd — Deep thanks to Mom, Dad & Markus. Happiest w/KH, KM, 68, 50, 79, 51, 81, 76, 84, 90 & JB. Best times hanging w/friends or playing football. Dartmouth game most memorable. Mr. Robbins #1.



**SANDRA ARSENIO**  
776 Coggeshall St.  
NB 02746

March 6th — Passes the time by eating, sleeping & shopping. Great times w/BD, CG, DP, CA, AB & TM most memorable. Hopes to attend college & own home in the country. Being w/SD brings happiness.



**LAMONT M. ASHLEY**  
319 Hillman St.  
NB 02740

"Lupo" — June 1st — Found at Westlawn. Enjoyed playing basketball. Thanks Mom & Grandma. Happiest w/Dagny, SR, BH, PG, HK, BC & Buff. Mr. Hamlet tops! Seeks honesty & faithfulness. Future includes college.



**BETHANY ASTLEFORD**  
259 Belair St.  
NB 02745

"Beth" — March 11th — Thanks parents & Doug. Enjoys horseriding & being lazy. Happy w/Doug, LR, AB, PV & KL. Wishes to own a ranch. Future plans includes college & marriage. Seeks an honest personality.



**HEATHER L. AUDETTE**  
458 Mill St.  
NB 02740

Nov. 15th — Thanks mother and father for always being there. Happiest times spent w/daughter Tara. Will never forget going to school w/two different shoes on! Hopes for riches & success. "I don't know!"

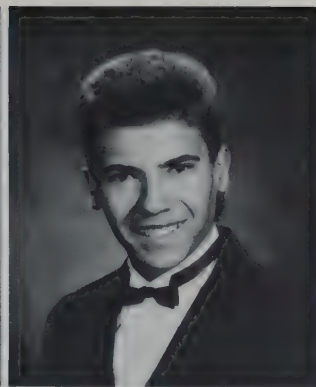




**TOBY J. AVILA**

377 Earle St.  
NB 02746

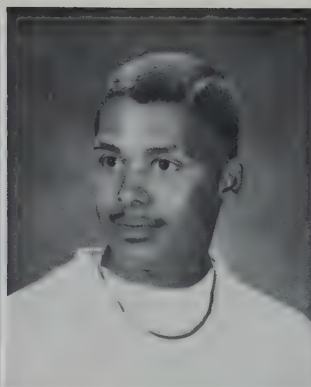
Sept. 5th — Sends appreciation to Mom. "Back to Life" a top hit for him. Enjoys passing the time dancing. Happiest w/good friends. Secretly hopes for fame & fortune. Enjoyed lunch time at NBHS the most.



**CARLOS P. BAIA**

173 Jarry St.  
NB 02745

"Carl Lewis" — Feb. 29th — Mrs. Tougas #1! Track most memorable. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/LA, CM, JD, JG, WC & JB. "Take it easy!" Appreciates honesty & a good personality. Enjoys watching TV.

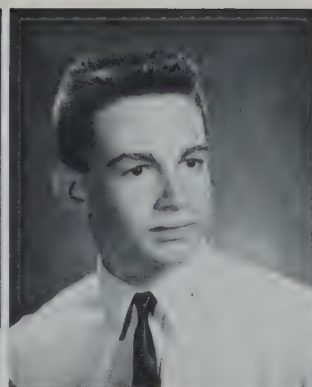


**GEORGE J. BAPTISTA**

**III**

113 Sycamore St.  
NB 02740

Aug. 30th — Best times watching the ladies. Sends thanks to mother, father, Kim & Larry. Plans to own a BMW 735 starship in future. Happiest gettin' busy. Seeks honesty & truth in people. Always late.



**KEVIN J. BAPTISTA**

94 Main St.  
Acushnet 02743

Nov. 7th — Thanks mother, MC, DD. Happiest w/MC, DH, PA, PL, AM & RD. Mr. Jacintho #1. "Thank You" by Led Zepplin tops. Known for being accident — prone. Enjoyed NB football! "A tad bit, sure, sure!"



**RAQUEL M. BARBOSA**

43 Connecticut Ave.  
No. Dartmouth 02747

Oct. 28th — Thanks God, Dad & family. Special thanks to Mom. Won't forget fun times w/Wanda & DE class. Happy w/daughter Alyssa, WR, MG, RG, AP, KG, DS & AG. Hopes to be successful in the business world.



**SUSAN BARBOSA**

11 Oak St.  
NB 02740

"Susie" — Dec. 20th — Thanks parents & brother. Happy when hanging out w/friends. Sr. Banquet memorable. Happy w/Polly, Bobby, NM, CB, FS, PB, DR, FN & CC. "You tink maybel" Plans to be a cosmetologist.



**PATRICIA A. BARBOZA**

1027 Main St.  
Acushnet 02743

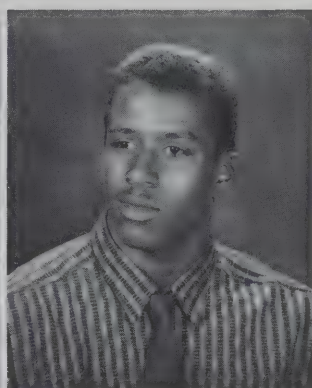
"Trish" — Feb. 9th — Sends thanks to Jimbo & her family. Best times w/Jimbo, Stacey, Laurie & friends. "Fairytale Lover" a hit w/her. Hopes for marriage & happiness. Mr. Tavares for Port. 11 favorite class.



**DANIELLE L. BARKER**

4189 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02745

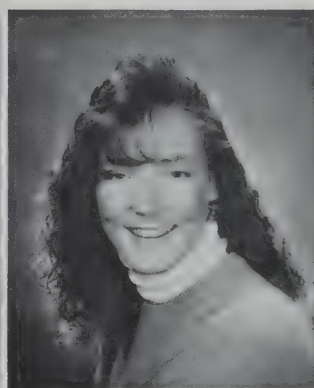
"Penebkye" — Sept. 4th — Hopes to become an RN & to travel. "Oh, please!" Red-faced over "Rock-n-Roll" w/EJ & AS. Sends thanks to her parents. Secret wish to travel to Europe. Happy hanging at EJ's.



**STEVE W. BARROWS, JR.**

299 Chancery St.  
NB 02740

Aug. 22nd — Special thanks to Uncles Larry & Jeff & to John T. Being late daily a bad habit! Loves finding generosity in people. Hopes to always do the right thing in the future. Ms. Lotz super.



**JENNA E. BEAUDOIN**

233 North St.  
NB 02740

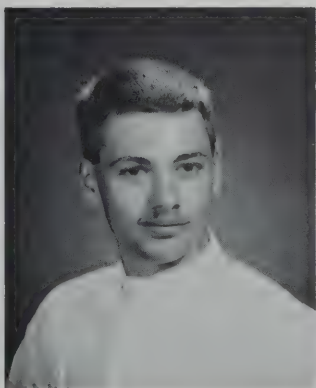
"Machine Gun" — Nov. 4th — Happy w/Ryan, LH, KO, MK, JS, MR & SS. Happy when in Niles, Mich., Easton, Tiffin, OH & dancing w/JS or Ryan. Wash. trip "89", 4 yrs. hmrn & Mrs. H's psych. class w/AB memorable.



**FERNANDO A. BEELER**

51 Myrtle St.  
NB 02740

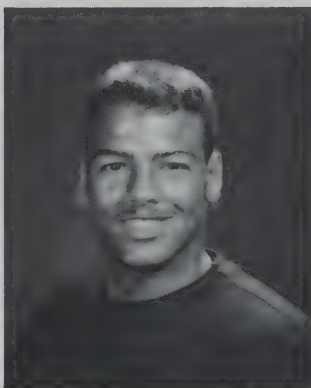
"Tony" — July 23rd — Happiest w/friends (they know who they are)! Enjoys playing guitar, piano & singing. Admires Laura for being an excellent poet. Bach's Minuet G Maj & Beethoven's 5th top tunes.



**MICHAEL A. BELANGER**

488 Summer St.  
NB 02740

"Mike B" — Nov. 1st — Special thanks sent to Mr. Saltzman. Happiest w/AN, PD, GA, AR, & VM. "Blame It on the Rain" a favorite tune. "What's up?" Happy hanging at Brickwood or going to parties!



**HECTOR L. BELTRAN**

432 Kempton St.  
NB 02740

"H" — Oct. 2nd — Sends thanks to Mr. Medeiros. Happiest w/the ladies. Enjoyed football, track & swimming. Mr. Kelly for Eng. tops. Secret wish to be a star athlete in college. Found w/the guys at the Front.



Seniors Dagny, Lamont and Tim (top) and Shana, Kristin and Stephanie (above) enjoy themselves at the "welcome-back" assembly for SENIORS!





Friendship is important for seniors such as Mikele and Kerri.



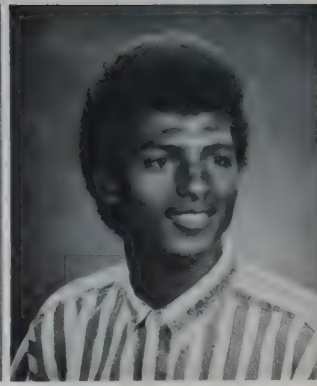
**LARRY S. BENARUZ**  
197 Query St.  
NB 02745

"Burrbaby" — May 1st — Thanks parents. Happiest w/MB, SM, MT, TM, FF & NM. Can be found at West Beach or on the Ave. Plans to attend college. 6-16-89 memorable. Remembers walking into wrong class fr. yr.



**ANGELA M. BENEDETTI**  
1050 Rockdale Ave.  
NB 02740

Aug. 5th — Thanks parents. Happy w/KT, JW, LW, LH, JS & SR. Admires Kara. 1/1/89 memorable. Most noted for her dimples. Enjoys playing field hockey. Mr. Charbonneau #1. College-bound. Seeks humor.



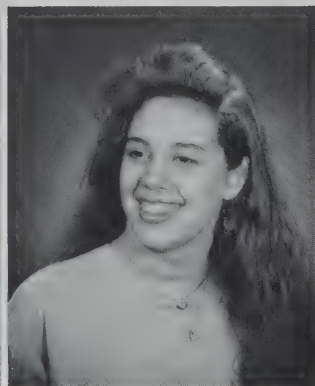
**JOAO E. BENROS**  
335 Sawyer St.  
NB 02746

"Julinho" — Nov. 20th — Thanks his parents & "wife." Passes the time playing soccer, b-ball, tennis or driving. Enjoys reggae, slow music or rap! Happiest around a soccer field. A future pilot or pro-player.



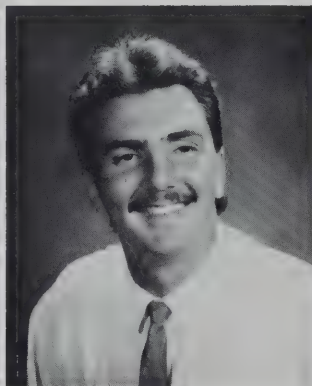
**LUIS M. BERGANTIM**  
180 Purchase St.  
NB 02740

"Lou-Man" — Jan. 18th — Baseball w/Coach Fernandes best activity. "Old Laneway action". Red-faced almost getting hit by Mr. D. Future w/USMC or as a state trooper. Happiest w/SM, AM, RA & OB. Found at Motta's.



**CELLY BERNARDO**  
828 Main St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Sal" — Sept. 2nd — Happy when partying w/friends. Happiest w/AF, DR, SM, JA, LA, VA, JF, & rest of the crew. Thanks Mom & Dad. 9-2-88, Jr. & Sr. Banquets most memorable. Noted for sense of humor. "Dudel"



**ROBERT J. BERNARDO**  
828 Main St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Bernardo" — April 8th — Thanks parents, Jenessa & friends. Enjoyed NB football team. Happiest w/JG & friends. Mr. Ed tops. Wishes to be successful in whatever he does. "You sure got nothing for me."



**ARMANDINA M. BERRY**  
141 Purchase St.  
NB 02740

"Dee" — Sept. 9th — "Shower Me w/Your Love" #1. Thanks goes to mother. Plans to attend BBC for retail management. Happiest w/Flip & Sheri. Looks for sense of humor. Mr. Correia tops. Every item a "thingy".



**LORI J. BINNING**  
80 Babbitt St.  
NB 02740

"Lor" — July 14th — Best times w/SB, DP, BS & NC crew. "Gweeb", "Whatever", "What!" Won't forget DM's parties, Millgweeb, hangout & right SB! Gordy & "who loves ya, babe?" a fond memory. Thanks Mom for patience.



**JESSICA L. BISAILON**  
27 Lindsey St.  
NB 02740

Sept. 27th — Looks for sense of humor & honesty. Special thanks sent to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/MJ, KP & SP. Future plans to attend college. Sr. Banquet an outstanding memory. Will always remember friends at NB.



**SCOTT R. BLACKBURN**  
NB 02740

March 30th — Can be found most often near water! Practices at the pool after school most memorable. Headed for the world of a college campus. Passes the time watching football & playing computer games.



**SANDRA F. BOLARINHO**  
64 Larch St.  
NB 02740

"Sandy" — Oct. 16th — Being on NBH's 1st girls' soccer team most memorable. Thanks parents, sisters & her brother. Mrs. Clarkson & Mr. Correia both great. Happy times w/SA, CS, SV & MB. Future school teacher.



**MICHELLE M. BONNEAU**  
54 Portland St.  
NB 02744

"Bonneau" — June 7th — Most noted for the Pinto. "You gotta be kiddin' me!" Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/BA, SH, AB & cheering crew. Jr. Banquet memorable. Mr. Motta for US History #1! Seeks humor.



**WILLIAM P. BONVILLE**  
138 So. Main St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Bill" — Jan. 13th — Thanks Mr. Taylor! Mrs. Oliveira #1! Happiest w/his friends. Enjoys a good sense of humor. Hopes to live a long & happy life. Won't forget his soph. yr. lunch w/all the fun & friends.





**KYM BOONE**

12 Poplar Rd.  
NB 02745

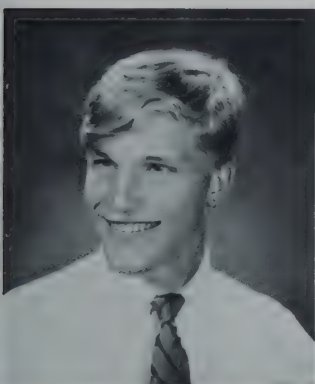
"Baby B" — Aug. 8th — Thanks God, Uncle Bob & Aunt Ruthy for all their support. Happiest w/ Marissa, Becky, TB, MC & RS. To find a man who treats her w/ respect a goal. Sr. yr. means the easy part is behind you.



**EDWARD C. BORDAS**

517 Cottage St.  
NB 02740

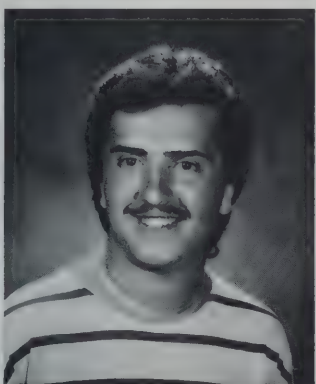
March 21st — Four great yrs of soccer memorable. Thanks sent to parents. Seeks out creativity & independence in someone. "Do you have a quarter I could borrow?" Happiest w/ a bottle of Yahoo!



**JOHN D. BORDAS**

517 Cottage St.  
NB 02740

"Milk" — March 21st — Worst habit: trying to understand people's thoughts. Admires Morrissey & Campus the most. "In an insane world, the sane man must appear insane." Playing soccer & Mr. Sykes memorable.



**AMANDO J. BORGES**

244 Rivet St.  
NB 02744

"Jorge" — Sept. 24th — Sends thanks to Mrs. Torres, Mr. Silveira & all his teachers. Sr. yr. means adulthood. Mr. B's Eng. class & Mrs. Pereira's algebra class both great. Happiest w/ Joy & Paulo.



**LISA M. BORGES**

54 Lombard St.  
NB 02740

"Lee" — April 16th — Thanks Mom & Dad. Mrs. O'Leary #1. Happiest with RD, AB, LR, SS & LG. Freshman year memorable. Plans to become an RN. Secret wish to marry a doctor. Most noted for "trademark".



**ROBERT A. BORGES**

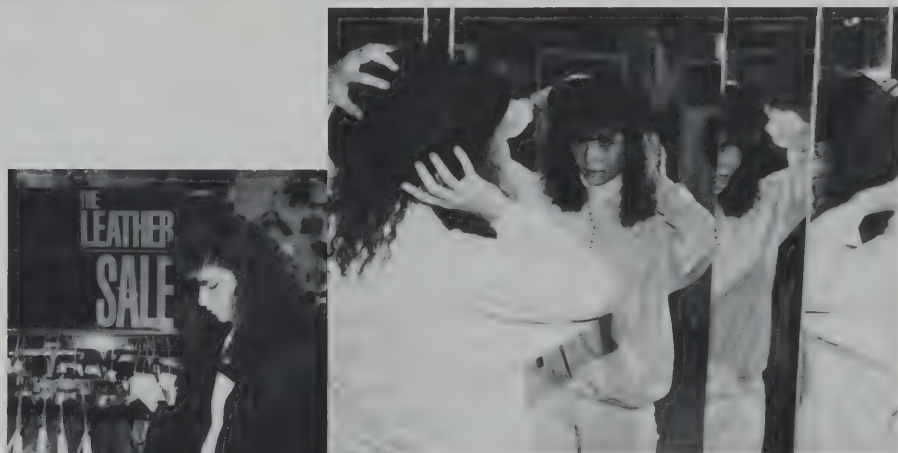
15 Gosnold St.  
NB 02740

"Bobby" — May 17th — Thanks parents & friends. Plans to become a rich architect. Happy w/ CC, EP, SN, RR, SM, JC & Vic. Enjoys listening to songs from Def Leppard. School absence a trait. Mr. Robbins #1!

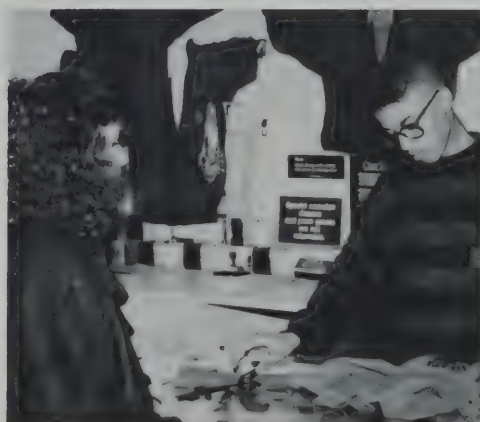


## NOT AN EASY TASK!

Jen Surgento, the lucky raffle winner at the Senior Banquet, began her one-hundred dollar shopping spree at the North Dartmouth Mall. Excited at the prospect of spending this entire amount of money on herself, she began her sight-seeing adventure. As she casually walked through the mall the leather sale caught her eye. "Maybe now would be the time to purchase that leather jacket I've been hoping for." She wandered to one of her favorite stores, Merry-Go-Round. A fellow classmate assisted her as she considered this stylish purple shirt. Posing in front of the three-way mirror with a black hat on, it appears as if a new



model was in the making. Left on her own, Jen's enthusiasm soon disappeared. She was a bit overwhelmed as she walked aimlessly through the Mall. She soon became so discouraged that she forced herself to make her first purchase — a can of coke! "What am I going to do with all of this money?" Lo and Behold, Jen's spirits were raised when her boyfriend arrived to lend her moral support. She quickly bought a pair of shoes and jeans! Although the trip did end successfully, she was not able to spend all of her money in a single day, but that's another excuse to try another mall another day!





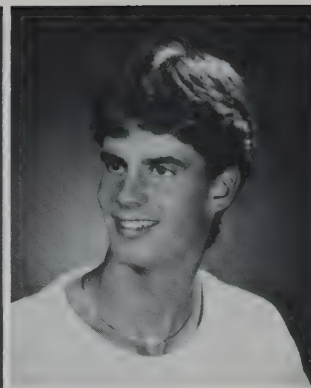


The "ladies" pose for Nelson during the assembly.



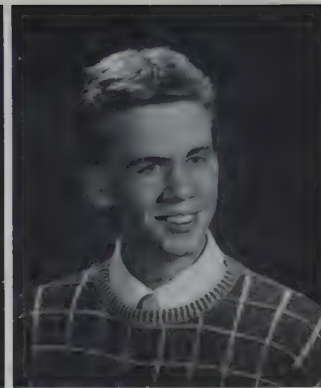
**JENNIFER M. BOTELHO**  
1071 Tacoma St.  
NB 02745

"Boski" — Jan. 25th — Thanks parents & coaches. Happiest w/ LA, JT, JS, SL2 & CC. Enjoys b-ball & softball. Mr. Foster & Mr. G #1. Looks for honesty & sense of humor. Remembers Jr. Banquet w/ PC crew.



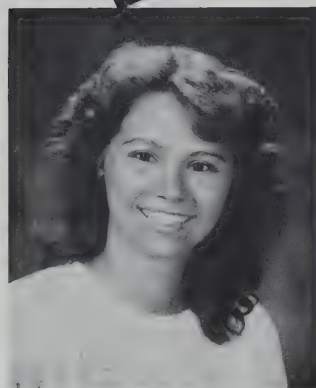
**DARRIN M. BOULEY**  
315 Summer St.  
NB 02740

"Boo" — Sept. 9th — Mrs. B's class w/JJ, water fights & boiler rm. memorable. Happiest w/JJ, golf team, the guys, family & friends. Cottage, the Roof, golfing, 9/17 — 8/15 will remain fond memories. Mr. G a favorite.



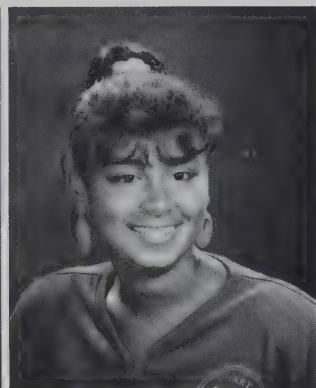
**TIMOTHY R. BOURGEOIS**  
56 Nestles Lane  
Acushnet 02743

"Tiny" — Nov. 17th — Thanks Mr. M, Mom & Dad. Happiest w/ CDP, MT & DS. Mr. Motta & Mrs. Leal tops! "So watcha tryin' to say?" Attracted to a sense of humor. Enjoys swimming. Hopes to become a state policeman.



**AMY D. BOWEN**  
119 Shaw St.  
NB 02740

"Diane" — Feb. 2nd — Thanks Mom, Dad, Mrs. Lynch, Mrs. Bentley & Bub. Happy w/LB, MT, LR, KL, SB, PV, LB, SS, BA, JC, BB, LW & JB. Working w/Chart classes a plus. Secret wish to adopt unwanted child. College-bound.



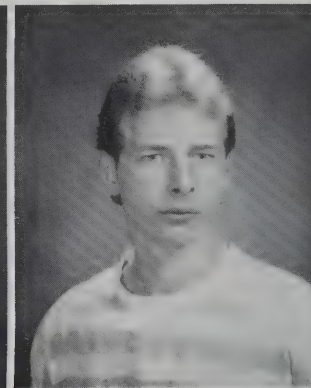
**LISA J. BRADLEY**  
292 Orchard St.  
NB 02740

"Beasley" — April 6th — Thanks family. Happy w/AM, TH, AC, PM, BO, BC, EG, MR, JG, JC & RT. Upward Bound program & friends most memorable. "Get a grip!" Waiting until the last minute a bad habit.



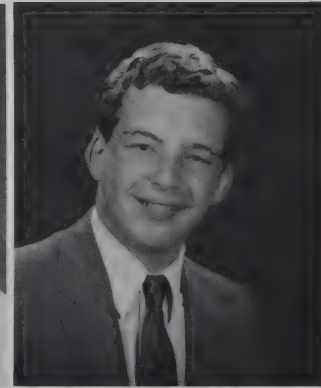
**MELISSA M. BRANCO**  
157 Carroll St.  
NB 02740

Dec. 13th — Secretly wishes to bring back Woodstock! Enjoyed soccer & b-ball. Embarrassed by the scream! Thanks parents, family, & friends for everything. Happy w/Sarah, Robyn & other good friends.



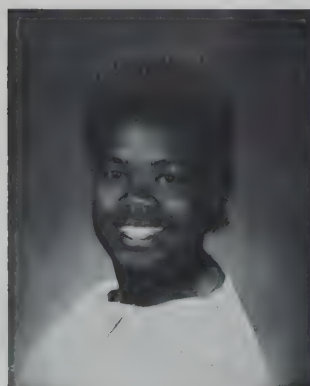
**CHARLES BRIGHTMAN**  
333 Myrtle St  
NB 02746

"Charlie" — June 29th — Future plans to attend trade school. Happiest when playing video games. Often found at Dream Machine. Mr. Pacheco #1. "No way!" Looks for a nice personality. "Love Song" #1.



**ERIC R. BRIGHTMAN**  
1060 Beverly St.  
NB 02745

Oct. 26th — Noted for procrastinating w/hmwk. "Perhaps . . ." Mr. Goodfellow, Mr. Foster & Mr. Guy all great. Soph. lunch table memorable. JT's comment at lunch embarrassing. Future millionaire businessman.



**MONIQUE A. BRITTO**  
178 North St.  
NB 02740

"Moe" — Feb. 9th — Thanks Lar-etha, family & friends. Enjoys listening to music. Wishes for riches & health. Found at the Mall. "Miss You Much" a favorite tune. Will always remember friends at NBHS.



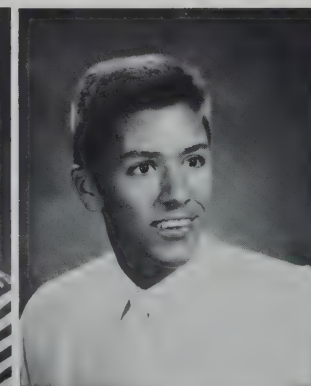
**SARAH C. BROADMEADOW**  
65 Chestnut St.  
Fairhaven 02719

July 28th — Noted for unusual expressions. Active w/SSAC & Drama Club. Gunther the "killer pig", "the hunts" & 11-22-89 all memorable. Thanks sent to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/BS, DC & special friends.



**MARGARET A. BRUM**  
124 Armsby St.  
NB 02745

April 17th — Thanks Mrs. Borges. Happy playing tennis or spending time w/baby sister. Can be found at the Mall or the movies. Science class tops. Biting nails a bad habit. A future in Child Care planned.



**JEFF D. BRYANT**  
217 Carroll St.  
NB 02740

"Cloud" — Feb. 18th — Enjoys surfing. Can be found "at the party"! Mr. Robbins tops! Jr. & Sr. Banquets memorable. Thanks parents most. College bound. Hopes to become an architect. Happiest w/GS, TF, SS, ST & JN.



**KELLY L. BURGO**  
NB 02740

"Ki-Ki" — Aug. 10th — Can be found at the Front. Noted for dogging, esp. w/Tan lunch table 88-89. Mrs. Ayotte gets his admiration. Happiest times w/HB, JB, BP & KR. Enjoys playing b-ball & Mr. Gomes' class.





**MICHAEL CABRAL**

189 Rounds St.  
NB 02740

"Mike" — Nov. 13th — Thanks parents. Happiest w/JT, FC, PJ, NA, JM, NP & Jay. Bringing Pablo & HS to Rocky Point embarrassing. Banquets memorable. Future plans to become a rich architect. Loves parties!



**CAROLYN A. CAMACHO**

267 Central Ave.  
NB 02745

"Camacho" — Aug. 27th — Mr. R. Medeiros #11 Likes honesty, dislikes sneaks. Fr. softball team & Jr & Sr. yrs. memorable. Thanks parents. Happiest w/Stacy & friends. Future includes college. Can be found wherever.



**KELLY J. CAMPINI**

NB 02740

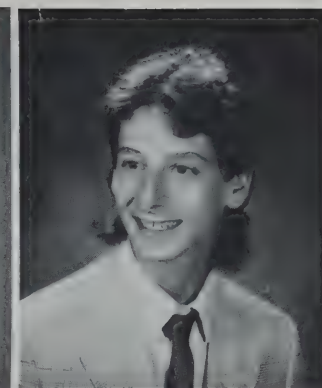
"Whitney" — Nov. 10th — Thanks Mom & Dad. Noted for smiling. Constant habit of primping in mirror. "Are you serious!" Plans on college degree & a family. Friends, esp. KT, RS, TC, SB, SH, BJ & DG memorable.



**KRISTY D. CANASTRA**

322 North West St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Kristy K" — July 4th — Jr. & Sr. Banquets, the cliques, the street & letter names memorable. Thanks Mom, Dad & Kel. Happy w/CC, CS, AP & friends. Most noted for being short. Seeks honesty & sincerity



**JEFFREY A. CARDOSO**

1068 Bowles St.  
NB 02745

"Jeff" — July 3rd — Thanks sent to parents. Remembers senior lounge & 6/16/89. Can be found wherever the gang is. Happy w/AM, KS & rest of the gang. Secret wish to become rich. Future plans include college.



**MELISSA CARDOSO**

12 White St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Missy" — Oct. 18th — Thanks Mom, Dad, Brian, Debbie & Jeff. Happiest w/BM, DC, JG, SA, SR, EA, SP & RP. "Don't worry about it!" Seeks caring, lovable, respectful & honest person. Jr. & Sr. Banquets memorable.



**SANDRA M. CARDOSO**

200 Highland St.  
NB 02746

"Sandi" — June 21st — Admires Mom for raising her by herself. Plans to be a hair designer. Happy w/Tim, MC, DS, LC, KG & ST. Wishes to be a millionaire & live on an exotic island. Happy w/Tim and friends.



**ROBEAN A. CARLISLE**

290 Summer St.  
NB 02740

"Robin" — Sept. 5th — Thanks Mom & Dad for love & support. Jr. Banquet memorable. Mr. Perry, for Latin Am. Culture #1. Happiest spending time w/grandmother or w/Jimmy. "Rhythm of Love" by the Scorpions tops.



**JENNIFER I. CARREAU**

2 Doty's Mill Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

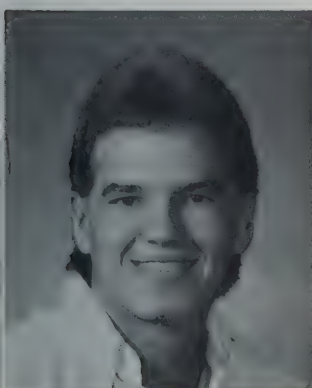
"Roo" — Feb. 17th — Enjoys winter & spring track. Remembers float meetings, track & E-118 meetings. Thanks parents for their love & support and Mrs. A, Mr. Gouveia, the track coaches, esp. Coach G.



**ANTHONY J. CARREIRO**

78 Thomas St.  
NB 02740

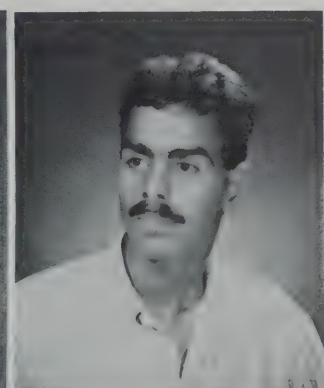
"Tony" — Nov. 16th — Happiest w/TD, DM, SB & DG. Thanks parents & family. Secretly wishes to become President of the USA. Mr. Foster & Mr. Godfellow tops! "Magic Carpet Ride" favorite tune.



**LAUDELINO A. CARREIRO**

NB 02740

"Larry" — July 29th — Carries no true memories of high school days! Plans to take it one day at a time. Happiest times spent w/friends hanging out. Sr. year means to finally wear the cap & gown. "No way."



**VICTOR CARRERO JR.**

1 Margin St.  
NB 02744

July 6th — Hopes to have it all, including good job & nice car. Thanks parents & good friends. Ms. Forgue tops. Happy w/FD, LD, BB, BF, MC & BC. Good times w/friends the best. Found at the Mall.

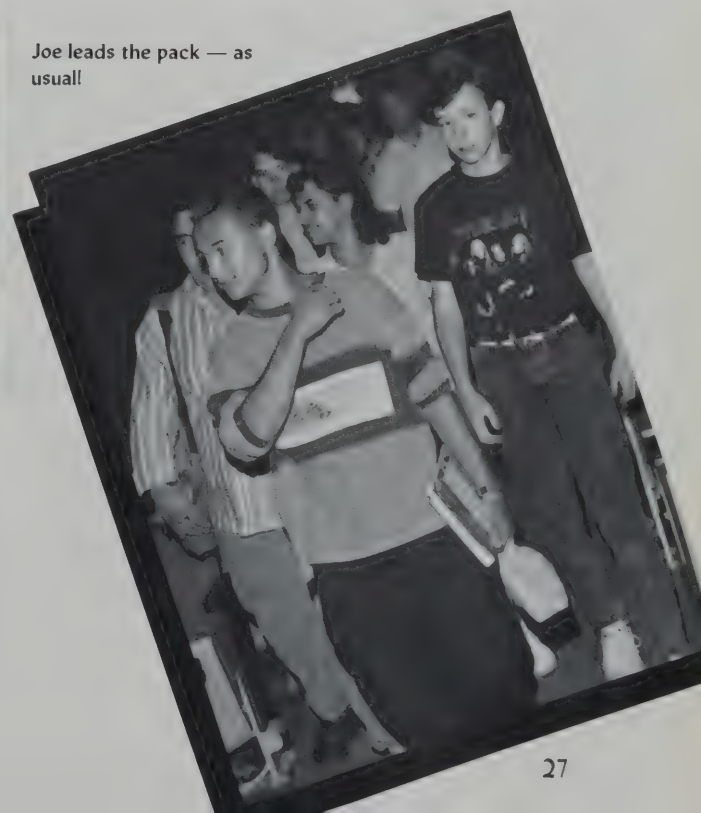


**RANDY CARTER**

13 Ashley St.  
NB 02744

June 8th — Thanks goes to Mom & Dad for love & support. Future plans include a good job. Being a senior means facing responsibilities. Will always remember teachers at NB. Happy when out of school.

Joe leads the pack — as usual!







Sandy "acts up" for the camera



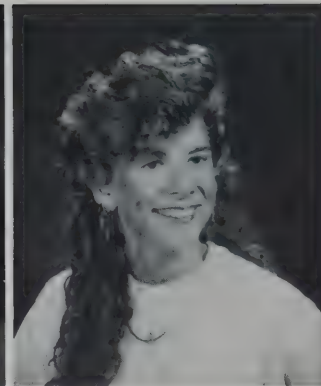
**ROBERT D. CARVALHO**  
159 Gayhead Ct.  
NB 02740

"Bobby" — Sept. 8th — Thanks goes to mother. Secret wish to be rich, healthy & happy. Most embarrassed when running into a clothesrack. Enjoys lifting weights, floor hockey or being w/friends.



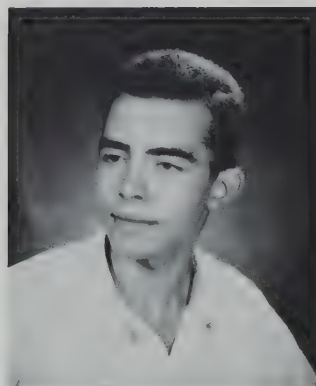
**SUSAN L. CASEY**  
877 Hathaway Rd.  
NB 02740

"Suki" — Oct. 18th — Thanks parents & Julie. Mr. Foster & Mr. C tops! Happiest w/DV, JM, DL & swim gang. Known for her hair. Enjoys swim team & debate team. Can be found at JM's house. Seeks genuine people.



**LISA L. CASTINO**  
42 Florence St.  
NB 02740

"Lee" — Sept. 30th — Seeks honesty in friends. Admires Danni G. Happiest w/D, KR, SR, SC & friends. "You're sad!" Mr. Alves & Mr. Hamlet tops! Can be found chillin' w/Dana & Dale. 5-13-88 memorable.



**STEPHEN L. CASTRO**  
82 Cottonwood Rd.  
NB 02745

April 5th — Enjoys driving around. Active w/JROTC. Lunch shifts memorable. Happiest w/friends. Being a senior meant getting to class late. Noted for his psychotic personality. "Paint It Black" top tune.



**DENNIS B. CATON**  
30 Princeton St.  
NB 02745

April 9th — Mr. Taylor & Mr. Ed tops! Thanks his mom. Secretly wishes to do lunch w/Trump! Future career as a broker. Happiest w/friends. Appreciates intelligence. Can be found at NBHS football games.



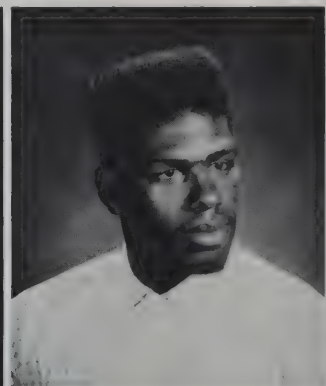
**JOANNE L. CATON**  
31 Caroline St.  
NB 02740

Oct. 23rd — Smashing car on ave. w/Dina a most embarrassing moment. Happy w/someone special. "What's up, Dude?" Found on the Ave. Thanks Mom, Dad, grandparents & Sheri. Plans to become a hairdresser.



**JOHN M. CATON**  
223 North St.  
NB 02740

"Throat" — June 22nd — Mr. Sykes tops. Sr. yr. & jr. lunch table memorable. Happy w/TT, BP, TT, AT & CF. Thanks sent to Mom & Lisa. Admires Coach Medeiros. "No doubt!" Noted for joking around & talking!



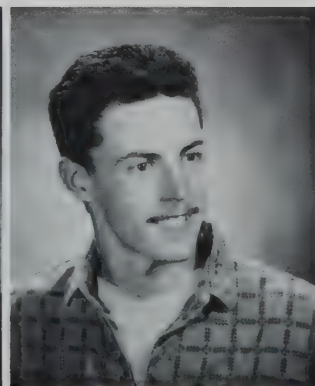
**WAYNE R. CECILIO**  
59 Spruce St.  
NB 02740

"Wayno" — Oct. 23rd — Fun times during lunch memorable. Mr. Sykes & Mr. Gouveia tops. "There he is!" Noted for being nice to the girls! Enjoys track. Plans to become an engineer or a billionaire!



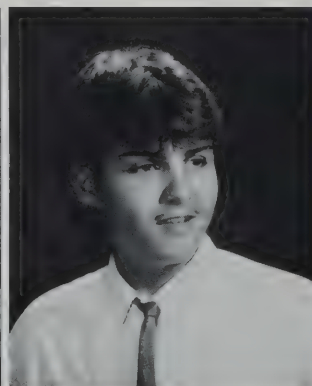
**BRANDI L. CHAREST**  
131 Deane St.  
NB 02746

"The Bad B" — June 20th — Thanks parents. Happiest going for walks on the beach or w/family & friends. Plans to work w/children. Enjoys dancing & shopping. DE class tops. "Right Here Waiting" top tune.



**EDWARD E. CHEVALIER**  
206 Chestnut St.  
NB 02740

"Ed" — July 18th — Admires grandfather. Thanks mother & father. Mr. Rose for Earth Science jr. yr. memorable. Happiest hanging w/friends. Plans to go into the service for 2 yrs. Dreams of owning a bar.



**CARLOS H. CHIQUITO**  
152 Thompson St.  
NB 02740

Dec. 26th — Can be found at West Beach. Thanks his parents. Happiest w/Paula, MC, EP, BB, SN & CC. Appreciates good personality. Secret dream to play for the Bruins. Mr. Gouveia #1! "Only on weekends!"



**NEEYACA D. CLEMENTS**  
5 Arrow Lane  
Acushnet 02743

"Nee-Nee" — Sept. 10th — Happiest times w/CG, SA, AB, KA, MIM, MP & KP. Thanks & love to Mom, Dad & Jay. Future includes a career as an actress. "Don't Worry. Be Happy!" every Friday most vivid memory.



**CARLA C. COELHO**  
NB 02740

"Lita" — March 29th — Remembers lunch at sr. lounge most. Thanks Mom, Dad, Arnie, Shelley & Helder. Being a senior means final year in high school. Happy w/Helder, Scott, Sue, Jen & girls in clerical.

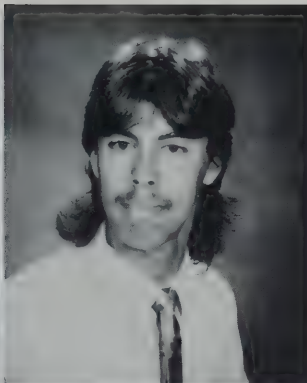




**JOHN P. COELHO**

273 Grape St.  
NB 02740

"Rabbit" — Jan. 31st — Thanks parents & close friends. Happiest with SP, IM, LP, PF, CR & LF. Enjoys listening to music and dancing. "Still Loving You" by the Scorpions a favorite tune. "Oh, yeah".



**ROBERT L. COELHO**

78 Norman St.  
NB 02744

"Nine-&a-raff" — March 6th — Happy w/boys at Me & Ed's & Rab & the guy 5. Hopes to play pro-ball, marry & have 2 kids by age 21. Likes nice eyes, smile & humor. Red-faced fr. yr. about forgotten zipper!



**ELIZABETH L. COIAS**

146 Deane St.  
NB 02746

Dec. 15th — Favorite activities include concert chorale. Enjoys talking w/close friends. Hopes to study at Univ. of Mass. & continue w/her singing. "The less you talk, the more you're listened to."



**BRANDON S. COLEY**

15 Priscilla St.  
NB 02740

"Zoner" — June 25th — Enjoys whatever's most interesting. Foot tapping an annoying habit. "Abso-Smurfly" Mr. G's chem. class tops. "Beds Are Burning" top tune. Mr. G's adventure in nutrition memorable.



**DONNA M. COLLET**

10 Lewis St.  
NB 02740

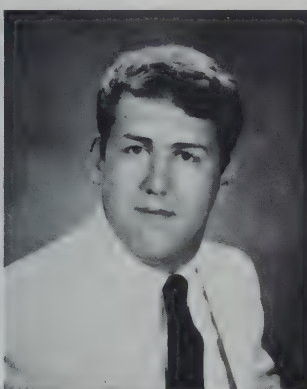
"Don" — May 18th — Having good times w/friends fond memory. Thanks parents & friends for help. Happiest w/Patrick, Lorrie & Meagan. Found at the Mall. Mrs. Forgue #1. Working full time in future plans.



**ALICIA R. COLON**

15 Monroe Dr.  
NB 02746

"Alice" — July 17th — Jr. Banquet w/SW & LB memorable. Thanks Mom & Upward Bound for their love & support. Happiest w/PM, SW, EC, & JF. Most noted for her laugh. Headed for law school. Mr. Pepin #1.



**CHRISTOPHER M. COMBS**

156 Francis St.  
NB 02740

Aug. 9th — Thanks his mother. Happiest w/LS, JP, BP, TF, RM, & most of all BNM. People on 1st lunch shift most memorable. Headed for college. USAF in his future. Found at the airport. Mr. Sykes tops.



**THERESA M. CONSTANTINE**

285 Tarkiln Hill Rd.  
NB 02745

"Terri" — Dec. 13th — Parents, sisters Jen & Rachel & friend Young Mi get thanks. Winning State Title in softball memorable. Active in b-ball, softball, yrbk & Stud. Congress. Red-faced over scoring error.



**STEVEN CORDEIRO**

507 Hillman St.  
NB 02740

Nov. 8th — Thanks Mom very much. Mr. Gouveia rates #1. Sr. yr. means no more high school. Enjoys a sense of humor. "Fade to Black" #1. "You can't always get what you want, but you get what you need?"



**MARIA I. CORES**

38 Wamsutta Ave.  
Acushnet 02743

May 25th — "What..." Thanks parents, Mandy, Eddie & Angela. Happy w/KL, IS, IM, DR, DC, LA & SA. Most noted for eyes. Being sneaky a bad habit. Look for a caring & faithful person. "Careless Whisper" #1.



**LISA A. CORMIER**

92 Mill Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

"Lees" — Dec. 21st — "Who me?" Thanks goes to Mr. Sykes, Mr. Pimental, sister Dawn & parents. Future plans to become a professional model. Enjoys being in school w/JDC. Happiest w/KAT. Happy when modeling.



**SUSAN O. CORNELL**

26 Nelson St.  
NB 02744

"Sue" — Nov. 20th — Seeks honesty. Skates in her spare time & enjoys playing volleyball. Thanks Ms. Ayotte. Remembers being w/friends the most. A future stitcher. Being a senior means finally making it!



**DANIELLE L. CORREIA**

40 Frank St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Dannie" — Feb. 10th — Thanks goes to Mom, Dad, & SA. Future plans to make it on her own. Happy w/SA, LA, MC, KL, DT, RP, DD, & JT. Passes time dreaming & thinking. "I want to go home!" Mr. Gomes tops!

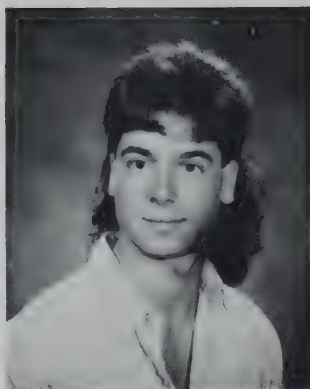


Kathy and Stephanie enjoy the display set up for Spirit Week





Sr. lounge is a time to relax



**FERNANDO M. CORREIA**  
NB 02740

"Fred" — Aug. 1st — Enjoys lifting & karate. Adventure in D-block memorable. Seeks vivacious blondes & brunettes. Hopes to graduate from college, start own billionaire business, live it up & outweigh AS.



**JOSE V. CORREIA**  
345 Central Ave.  
NB 02745

"Joe" — March 28th — Thanks Coach G. & Miss. F. for all their support. Happiest w/JL, MM, RB, CM, MA, & PA. Noted for running. Future plans include going to college & becoming a world class runner.



**LENORE J. CORREIA**  
69 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02740

"June" — Dec. 12th — Thanks Mrs. Levovsky & Mr. Crompton for giving her every chance in the world. Happiest w/good friends. Admires the ability to dream & to be oneself. Remembers 5-9-89 & 11-9-89 most.



**LILIANA S. CORREIA**  
19 Ruth St.  
NB 02744

"Lili" — Aug. 22nd — Thanks parents, TM, MC, Jennifer & CA. Happiest w/friends & boyfriend. Can be found in any exciting place. College & a good job in her future. "Hey!" Noted for her personality.



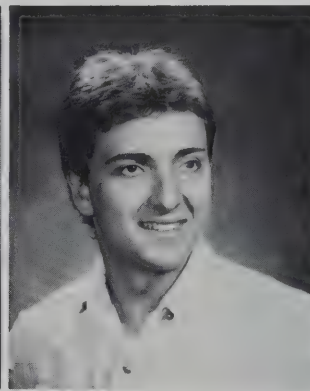
**LORRAINE G. CORREIA**  
15 Elizabeth St.  
NB 02740

"Lori" — Aug. 30th — "Stairway to Heaven" #1. Looks for sexy eyes & a nice smile. Thanks parents for patience. Happiest w/close friends. Secret wish to own a Lamborghini. Plans to travel & make money.



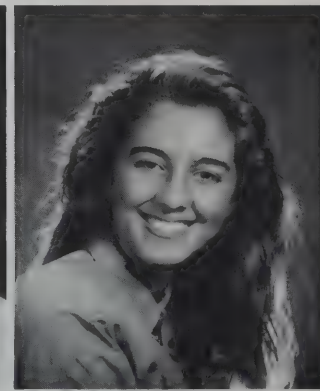
**NATERCIA C. CORREIA**  
16 McGurk St.  
NB 02740

"Nancy" — Dec. 23rd — Most noted for blue eyes. Looks for honesty. Thanks DA, PP, HM & MT. Secret wish to fulfill goals in life & be rich. "Let me tell you something!" Plans to be a successful nurse.



**ROBERT C. CORREIA**  
NB 02740

"Rob" — April 15th — Having fun a pastime. Happiest working out or going out w/girlfriend & friends. Secret wish — will remain a deep secret! Plans to become rich & be happy. "Cheer up, it's only life."



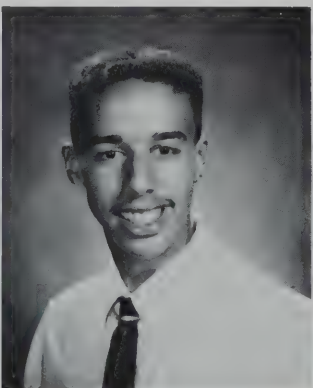
**CARLA A. COSTA**  
49 Stephen St.  
NB 02740

"Bush" — Nov. 22nd — Noted for laughing all the time. "I love it!" Happiest w/PA, NM, FN, SB & RL. Secret wish to become leader of the world. Senior Banquet most memorable. Mr. Wilbur's geometry tops.



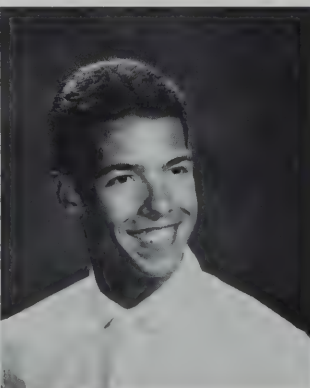
**ELLEN COSTA**  
74 Washington St.  
NB 02740

"Elle" — Aug. 19th — Can be found at the Fort w/JAP. Mr. Guy & Mrs. Mellen tops. Snapping gum a worst habit. Wishes to marry a cute Italian that's in the Mafia. Thanks sister & sister-in-law the most.



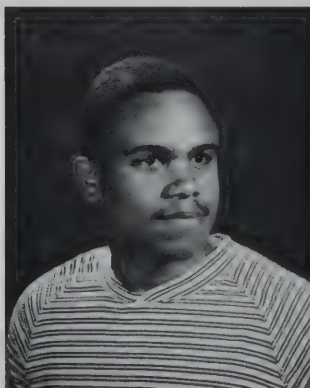
**JOEL S. COSTA**  
464 Kempton St.  
NB 02740

June 4th — Thanks goes to Mom. Happiest w/girls, BJ, RT, MH, JG & MB. Can be found at United Front Homes. Being a sr. equals power! Mr. Raposo tops. Wishes to become filthy rich. "You know dat!"



**KRIS A. COSTA**  
495 Bolton St.  
NB 02740

Dec. 11th — Thanks parents & friends for everything. Mr. Motta & Mr. Correia tops. Seeks A+ personality. Happy w/friends. Enjoys winter track, baseball & volleyball. Headed for college & business world.



**SCOTT A. COSTA**  
261 Pope St.  
NB 02740

Oct. 15th — Future plans to further his education. Special thanks goes to Mom. Soph. yr. most memorable. Looks for honesty. Can be found wherever the fellas are! Mr. Robbins tops. "So whatcha sayin!"



**CYNTHIA L. COURNOYER**  
16 Lantern Ln.  
Acushnet 02743

"Candy" — Jan. 14th — "Heaven" #1 song. Happy w/KD, HR, BR, CF, CS, KH, JB, JR, & JM. Wants to be stranded on a deserted island w/Bon Jovi, Jani Lane, Sebastian Bach, Bret Michaels & Kip Winger. Found on Ave.





**LOUIS M. COUTO**

16 Salisbury St.  
NB 02744



**CORRIE A. CRAIG**

305 Hillman St.  
NB 02740

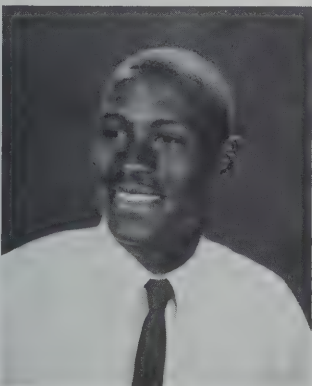
"Gooch" — May 31st — Thanks goes to parents & god-parents. Future plans to be successful in the Marines. "What's up?" Noted for starting trouble. Mrs. Gomes tops. Will always remember girls at NBHS.

"Coe" — Oct. 30th — Can be found at Westlawn Projects. Thanks Mom, Dad & family for their support. Happiest w/NM, SH, TG, DF, BB, SW, MW, LW, LA, & SP. Noted for being loud & crazy or biting nails.



**RHETT C. CROOKS**

341 West Morgan St.  
NB 02740



**DION E. CRUZ**

26 Easton St.  
NB 02746

Sept. 7th — "What a character!" Remembers 5/26/89 & 6/16/89 at NBHS. Happiest w/JS, JO, LS, JT & the crew. Special thanks to his parents. Can be found at the pool hall or on the Ave. "Heaven" top tune!

"D" — Oct. 26th — Thanks parents for being raised in a positive way. Happy w/friends & cousins. Enjoys football & track. Trip to NY w/track team jr. yr. memorable. Hopes to be successful after college. "I hear dat!"



**EVELYN P. CRUZ**

NB 02740



**MARISA CRUZ**

742 Shawmut Ave.  
NB 02746

"EVEN" — March 12th — Mr. Pacheco & Mr. Pepin tops! Thanks parents & family. Happiest w/MP, RF, RS, TA, AP, DR, JK, Rican Crew, JM, VO & RO. Ending what is just the beginning is meaning of sr. yr.

"Marty" — Oct. 10th — Thanks God & her family. Happiest when talking on the phone w/that special someone. Happiest w/UC, Liz, Mudeco, JH, JR, MP, SS, HO & Baby B. A future model or hairdresser. Sp — Am Club #1.

## HOW WELL DO YOU KNOW YOUR SCHOOL?



This school year a survey was conducted among seniors to determine answers to some everyday questions concerning our school. The results were humorous and sometimes startling. The seniors were first asked to identify the title of their yearbook. Surprisingly, only 76.8% knew the title of the yearbook, *The Crimson Log*. They were then asked to explain why the yearbook is called this. An amazing 81.8% of the class did NOT know that the name of the book ties in with the logs (diaries) kept by sea captains telling of the events of the journey. Crimson, of course, is the high school color.

While everyone knows where to head each day to reach school, over half of the seniors, 53.3% did NOT know the exact address of the high school. On the other hand, the most popular question was to name the school's nickname. Since NBHS has such great success

with sports, it was no surprise that this answer received the highest correct response. A high of 81.8% knew that we are known as the Whalers!

Tying in with Spirit Week the seniors were asked to name the number of times the class won the Mayor's Trophy and the names of the two people who work closely with this effort, the class advisors. Only 30.1% knew the Class of '90 won the trophy *three* times and only slightly better (41.1%) knew that Mrs. Ayotte and Mr. Correia were the class advisors. These results raised a few unanswered questions concerning school spirit in general... is it dead?



Even more startling was the fact that only 41.1% knew that Nelson Maré Studio was the official yearbook photographer. Luckily, we didn't ask which company supplies the caps and gowns!

The class did a little better in identifying Mr. Calnan's administrative assistant as Mr. J. Robinson with 66.2%. In response to the question regarding the naming of the auditorium, 56.6% of the seniors knew it was named for Mr. Bronspegel.



They ended on an up-note with a rousing 81.5% correct on the name of the school newspaper, *Crimson Courier*.

This survey proved fun and informative about how much we take for granted in our surroundings. It sparked some conversation about these questions and certainly some debate about the answers!





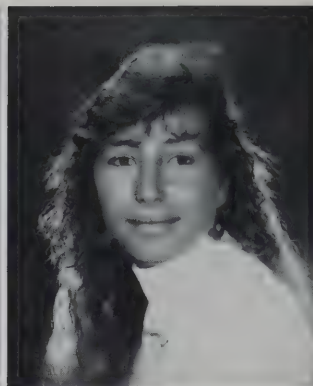


Whooping it up during the senior assembly.



**GIL O. CUNHA**  
100 Phillips Ave.  
NB 02746

"Big Kahuna" — July 25th — Hopes to become an anchorman on NY TV station. "Lean on Me" top tune. Red-faced after sitting in wrong study for 10 min! Best times w/JH, JT, LP, LC, LH, TC, & TD. Enjoys a sense of humor.



**MARIBEL DA COSTA**  
56 Capitol St.  
NB 02744

"Mardy" — April 13th — Most noted for sleeping in class. Can't break the bad habit of smoking. Sends her thanks to her mom. Spends happiest times w/Steve. Being a senior means it's time to leave.



**MARINA DA COSTA**  
25 Sagamore St.  
NB 02740

May 25th — Sends thanks to parents & Carlos. Happiest w/Alder, Esmeralda, NO, LO, & esp. Carlos watching a sunset near a seashore. Hopes for marriage & children. Jr. Banquet a happy memory. "Give me a break!"



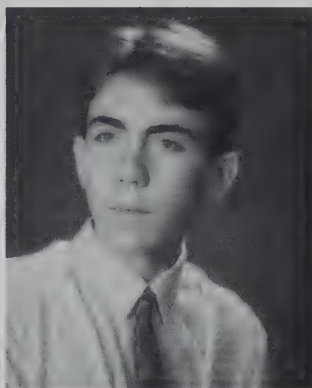
**RUBEN da COSTA**  
396 Brock Ave.  
NB 02744

"Ruby" — Oct. 16th — Thanks James F. & parents for encouraging him. Happy w/friends or at work. Mr. Alves for acc't. the best. "Faz o relax" Hopes to live rich fantastic life. Loves absorbing sounds of music.



**ANA G. daCRUZ**  
75 Lafayette St.  
NB 02745

June 30th — Enjoys partying w/good friends. Mom, Dad & Mike get thanks. Sr. yr. means leaving NBH behind. Happy w/MT, CF, SM, ND, DL, & rest of the gang. Enjoyed field hockey & Mr. G's class. Seeks humor.



**JOSEPH R. daFONSECA**  
326 Northwest St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Joe-D" — Sept. 26th — Outstanding traits of neatness & organization. Thanks family for support. Encounter w/midget at library embarrassing! Appreciates honesty. "Oh" X-country & Key Club enjoyed.



**PAULA DAIGLE**  
198 E. Clinton St.  
NB 02740

"Baigle" — June 30th — Thanks to Mr. Medeiros & Mr. Charbonneau. Happy w/Sponge, JL, ML, AZ, EL, IL, & others. French w/Mrs. Andrade the best. Future plans include college & peace corps. Noted for her hair.



**LARETHA M. DARDEN**  
186 Summer St.  
NB 02740

"Reba" — Dec. 9th — Enjoys hanging out w/friends. "On Our Own" favorite tune. Hopes to publish a book. Sends thanks to parents & friends. Crazy hmmm. most memorable. Happy w/DO, MB, OR & S. Hopes to study law.



**JOYCE DA SILVA**  
NB 02740

"Juica" — Oct 8th — First time meeting w/Mark etched on her heart. Jr. Banquet a fond memory. Admiration for Mom. Happy times w/Mark, Sue, Sherry, Peter, Sandy, Jennifer, Lisa, Jason, Todd & LB. "Yessa"



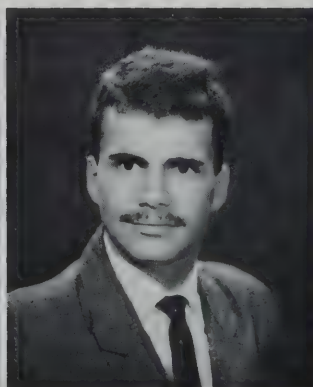
**KATHLEEN daSILVA**  
1283 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02746

"Princess" — May 9th — Happiest w/PL, CC, KR, HR, BR, BS, & JR, esp. Fri. nights w/Kathy, Pete, Paul & Eddie! Found at the Mall, Brooklawn Park or the Avenue. Noted for yelling. Headed for career in banking.



**ELIZABETH A. DASILVEIRA**  
115 Colonial Drive  
NB 02746

"Liz" — July 29th — Thanks PAR-ENTS, MR. KLR, CM, JD & friends. Appreciates honesty & sense of humor. "Into the Night" top tune. Pep talks w/friends fond memory. "You better hang it up" Noted for her laugh.



**MARK P. dasNEVES**  
114 Rockland St.  
NB 02470

"Marcus" — Feb. 14th — Mom & Dad get his thanks. An Army commission & marriage in his future plans. Mr. Motta rated high. Happiest w/Amy. "Send it in" Appreciates patience in a person's inner personality.



**LISA M. DAUPHIN**  
309 Northwest St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Lis" — Jan. 13th — Passes the time being w/Pete dancing. Admires PN & thanks Mom, Dad, Lyn & N — family. "I'll Be Loving You, Forever" top tune. Best times w/JL, LS, HD, & GP. "I'm outta here!" College-bound.





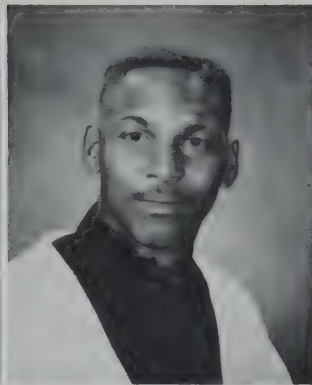
**ANTONIO DEBARROS**  
108 Purchase St.  
NB 02740

"Tony" — Jan. 25th — Noted for good defense on soccer team. Seeks sincerity. Thanks God, Mom, brothers & sisters. Admires Tammy. Headed for college. Happiest w/Tammy, RG, FL, & Tech Prep posse.



**NANCY deBARROS**  
212 Query St.  
NB 02745

"Nanc" — Jan. 8th — DS, NR, LV, SC, KS, KM & that special one brings happiness. Thanks Mom & Dad. Seeks honesty & loyalty. Lunchtime, sr. lounge, 5/26 & 6/16 memorable. "Oh, please!" Noted for constant smile.



**SCOTT A. DEBARROS**  
447 Ash St.  
NB 02740

"Scotty Boy" — June 23rd — Happy w/MH, MP, JG, SS, GB, MH, TP, KL, KG, NI & core crew. Thanks Bob & Mom. "You're dumb" Mrs. Conward & Mrs. Lotz both tops. Enjoyed weight-lifting. Passes time eating & sleeping.



**STEPHANIE DEBASTOS**  
236 Maxfield St.  
NB 02740

"Steph" — Feb. 14th — Thanks family & Nelia for love, friendship & support. Seeks honesty & loyalty. Happy w/that special person. Mr. Castro #1. Sr. yr. brings graduation. Jr. Banquet w/friends memorable.



**DENISHA R. DELGADO**  
161 Liberty St.  
NB 02740

Jan. 14th — Thanks God, Mom, Nana, Cheo, family & close friends. Enjoyed being w/track team. Hopes to run off w/and marry ECS. Happiest w/Cheo, Mom, sisters & Maria. "You know what I mean?" Mr. Gomes #1.



**BETHANY DEL LIMA**  
98 Wing Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

"Beth" — March 22nd — Special thanks to herself. Hopes to major in art at college. Enjoys passing the time eating out & sleeping. Fake people a pet peeve. Would be happiest on another planet w/Trip.



**CELINA DE MEDEIROS**  
88 Nye St.  
NB 02746

"Shorty" — June 23rd — Thanks Mom & friends. Being w/friends will be remembered fondly. Happiest w/George A. & Tinisha A. Sr. yr. means finally making it. A future hairdresser. Enjoyed volleyball.



**NOELIA M. DEMELO**  
72 Norwell St.  
NB 02740

"Noel" — Sept. 24th — Happiest w/Dennis, NC, EC, MC, RM, PM, MD & LM. Sends thanks to parents & family. Mr. Gill & Mr. Correia the best. Sr. Banquet memorable. Appreciates sense of humor & honesty.



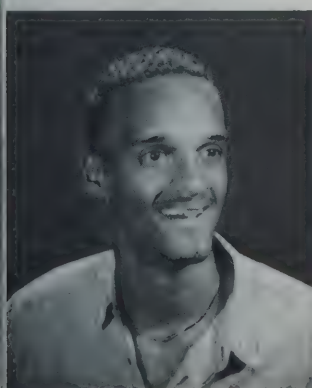
**MICHAEL P. DENEALT**  
881 Belleville Ave.  
NB 02745

"Smooth" — June 14th — Happiest w/Julie & his family. Hopes to become a professional pool player or engineer. Thanks parents. "Runaway" top tune. "You don't know diddly" Mr. Dlouhy great.



**SUSAN B. DEPAULT**  
239 Belair St.  
NB 02745

"Sue" — April 10th — Mr. St. Pierre rates high. Thanks Mom, Dad & Heidi. Headed for college. Happiest w/HD, TF, JB, NE & close friends. Seeks honesty in people. Sr. lounge memorable. Found at Andy's house.



**WILLIAM M. DEPINA**  
13 Maxfield St.  
NB 02740

"Bill" — Feb. 24th — Noted for being funny. "We Shall Overcome" #1. Thanks Coach Steve Gardiner. Happy w/Shaheda S. Enjoys football & track. Looks for a sense of humor. Mr. Kelly tops. Friends always remembered.



**NANCY DERSENDES**  
420 Wood St.  
NB 02745

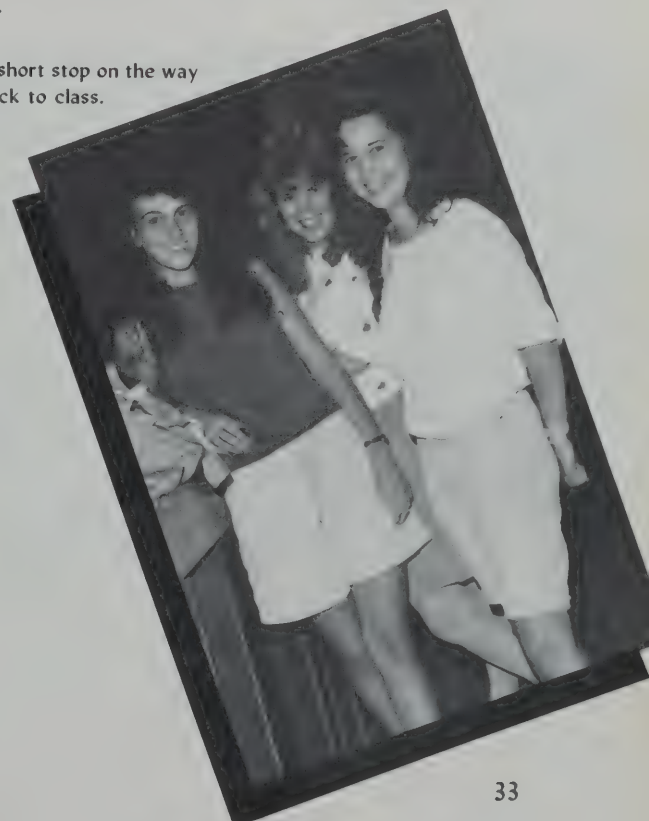
"Nan" — Sept. 8th — Happy w/Liz, Nellie & Maria. Thanks parents. Enjoyed working in Blue House Office. Hopes one day to work w/small children. Happy to be a senior so that others will look up to her.



**TODD M. DeROSSI**  
11 Joseph St.  
Acushnet, 02743

"Scutter" — March 4th — Parents get appreciation. Happiest w/Heidi & the boys. Headed for college. Mr. Walsh rates high. Enjoyed playing tennis. Appreciates a good sense of humor. Won't miss studies.

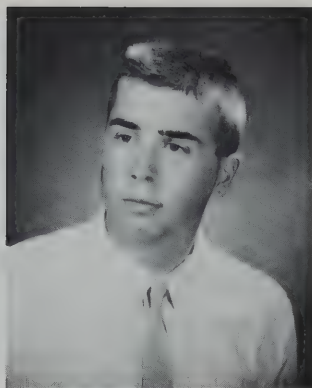
A short stop on the way back to class.







Test questions are funnier every day!



**SCOTT M. DESLAURIERS**

7 Mason St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Dez" — May 27th — Enjoys b-ball & baseball. Happiest dancing w/JV. Being w/ML, JG, JB, SS, JV, MG & SG brings smiles. Seeks honesty in people. Thanks parents. Dreams of playing for the Browns!



**HEIDI E. DESMARAIS**

315 Prescott St.  
NB 02745

"Badietie" — Nov 12th — Road races, swim meets & Jr. & Sr. Banquets all memorable. Thanks Mom, Dad, Mr. M. Brenda & Jim for always being there. Happy w/Todd, swim team, SD & crew. "What a Bozol!" AP biology & Mrs. O #1.



**NICOLE J. DESPRES**

79 Pierce St.  
Rochester 02770

"Nikki" — Jan. 21st — Happiest w/Dave & friends doing shows. Hopes to become a psychiatric lawyer. Secret wish to be on Broadway. Thanks David for love & support. "Are you sleeping?" most embarrassing.



**JENNIFER L. DESROSIER**

51 Anthony Terrace  
NB 02740

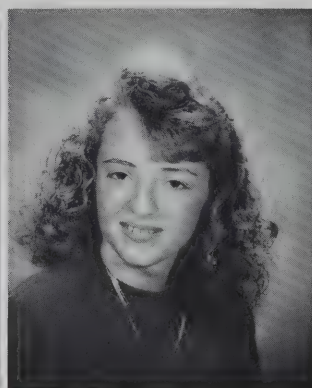
July 9th — Thanks sent to Mom & Dad. Headed for college & career in early childhood. Happiest w/daughter & Chippy. Enjoyed swimming. Mr. Correia a favorite. Appreciates honesty. Fr. yr. memorable.



**ANN-MARIE DEVLIN**

55 Willard St.  
NB 02744

"Crazy AD" — Feb. 14th — Hopes to be successful court reporter & become rich. Happiest w/family, Jen & special guy. Won't ever forget Sr. Banquet w/JM, JR, & TA. Noted for dancing in the halls. "Yo, Dude . . ."



**NELIA M. DIAS**

112 Thompson St.  
NB 02740

"Nellie" — June 14th — Happiest w/JR, MR, MC, SR, EA & RR. Mrs. Sullivan & Mr. Hogan both #1. "Oh, no!" Noted for always laughing. "Rock wit'cha" top tune. Thanks Mom & Steve. Fr. & sr yr memorable.



**CARMEN M. DIAZ**

133 Virgo Dr.  
NB 02745

April 22nd — Thanks parents & God. Found at 3rd floor Core. Mr. Kelly tops. Happiest w/LC, LD, MA, JR, DG & Craig. Hopes for future in traveling. Passes the time w/trips to Providence w/friends.



**LISSETTE DIAZ**

679 So. First St.  
NB 02744

"Lissy" — Aug. 26th — Thanks Mom, Dad & FPC. Headed for college career as secretary & marriage to FPC. Happy alone w/Frank. Found on 3rd floor, Gold House w/PR girls. Active w/Sp — Am Club. "True Love" a hit.



**JENNIFER L. DION**

283 Court St.  
NB 02740

"Airhead" — Feb. 10th — Mrs. Amaral & Mrs. Morgan tops. Thanks Mom & grandmother. Happy w/Keith, JV, LV, LM, SR, BB, SC, CC & rest of guys! Appreciates honesty. Headed for BCC & career as secretary.



**KATHLEEN A. DOOLEY**

91 Armour St.  
NB 02740

"Meninha" — Dec. 31st — Hanging w/friends brings smiles. Best time w/Del. Won't forget friends made at NBHS. Appreciates respect & honesty in people. Secretly wishes for a life away from New Bedford.



**JENNIFER DOSSANTOS**

99 Eugenia St.  
NB 02745

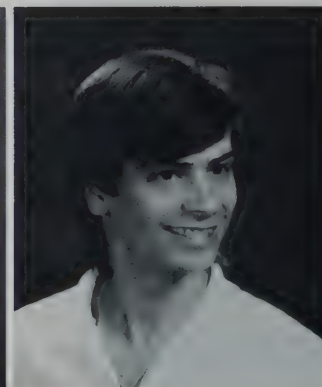
"Shena" — Oct. 22nd — Being on girls' soccer team great. Jr. Banquet night memorable. Thanks parents, Isabel, Mike & friends. Happiest w/Mike, LM & soccer friends. Mrs. Conward tops. College-bound.



**MICHELLE DOSSANTOS**

87 Mosher St.  
NB 02744

"Meesh" — Jan. 29th — Thanks Mom & Dad for love & support. Sr. yr equals accomplishment. Jr. Banquet & 6-16-89 memorable. Happiest w/Al. Noted for tardiness. Mr. Warren & Ms. Correia both terrific.



**PAULO DOSSANTOS**

706 Summer St.  
NB 02746

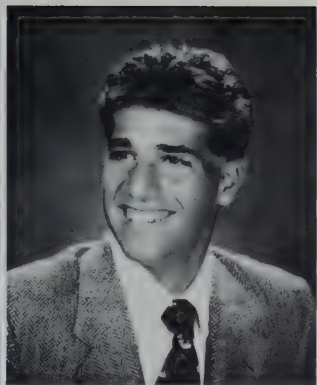
"Paul" — April 27th — Thanks his mother. Hopes for riches & happiness. Sr. yr. means being the best! Won't soon forget the tests & hmwk for four yrs. Secret desire to be a future president of the USA.





**PHILIP A. DOUGLAS**  
244 Harvard St.  
NB 02740

May 6th — Best times spent hanging w/the boyz. Special thanks to Mom. Mr. Robbins gets high grade. Future in the electronics field. Can be found hanging w/cousin at Brickenwood. "Be yourself"



**TIMOTHY J. DOW**  
58 Maple St.  
NB 02740

"Rowdy" — Oct. 26th — Headed for college & career as TV weatherman. Enjoyed tennis, SIC & Debate. Seeks those w/energy & personality. Happy playing sports, skiing or being w/the boys. Mr. G, Mrs. H, & Mr. C #1.



**LYNN M. DRAYTON**  
1197 Phillips Rd.  
NB 02745

May 31st. — Happiest w/SA, EH, PR, LR, EA & friends. Teachers, friends, Jr. & Sr. Banquets & Ms. Tripp's class all memorable. Thanks sent to Mom, Lisa & Debbie. Mrs. Murphy, Mrs. Pinto & Mr. G the best!



**KAREN A. DUGGAN**  
138 State St.  
NB 02740

"Bubbles" — Dec. 15th — Happiest w/JH, SS, PD, LE, LSD, CD & GD. Thanks Mom, Dad & Ms. Sowa. Mrs. O'Neil outstanding. "You're crazy" Hopes to become a hairstylist. Happy while taking pictures or skating.



**ANN M. DUPONT**  
NB 02740

"Twinkie" — July 15th — Thanks parents & Jane C. Happiness is attending Bon Jovi concerts! Secret desire to be roadie for BJ or Skid Row. "I8 n' Life" & "Good Times, Bad Times" top tunes. Future hairdresser.



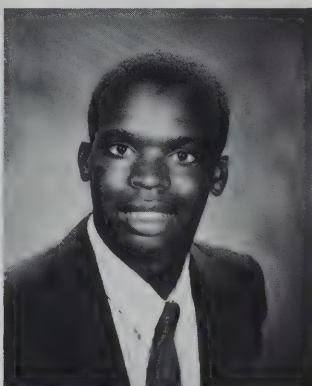
**DOLORES D. DUPONT**  
129 Princeton St.  
NB 02745

"Dolly" — Aug. 1st — Hopes to major in business & become rich. Thanks Mom, family, Ms. Athaide & friends. Happy w/MP, LE & friends. Sr. yr brings authority over freshmen! Mr. Biscari great. "No doubt!"



**JASON M. DUVAL**  
313 Hersom St.  
NB 02745

"Mr. Cake" — Jan. 7th — Most noted for cynicism. Mr. Goodfellow rates high. Special thanks to GTC, ARM & DV. Happiest w/the gang. "My, that's odd" Future in photography or film. Procrastinating a bad habit.



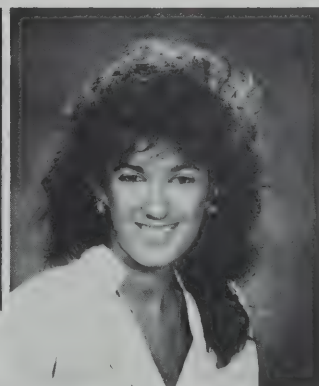
**DEREK C. EALY**  
NB 02740

Jan. 6th — Will always have fond memories of staff & students at NBHS. Enjoys watching & reading about sports. Can be found at the YMCA. Being a senior means getting an education & getting to know people.



**NICOLE M. EDWARDS**  
277 Aquidneck St.  
NB 02744

"Nicky" — March 30th — Thanks parents & boyfriend for all their help. Plans to go to college & get married to Saul. Happiest w/Saul. "What are you looking at?" Mr. Sykes tops. Noted for laughing.



**ELIZABETH M. FIRES**  
168 Portland St.  
NB 02744

"Liz" — July 11th — "What a nerd!" Mr. Warren tops. Looks for honesty & sense of humor. Happy w/Paul, SA, PB & DD. Secret wish to own a successful business & be very rich. Thanks family & friends.



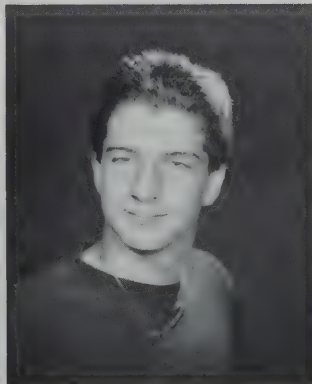
**CERRIE L. ESTRELLA**  
72 Apache Ct.  
NB 02740

Sept. 9th — Thanks Mom, Dad, Paul & family. Happiest w/Paul & T.J. Wishes to meet Big Daddy Kane. "Oh, well." Being a senior means no more school! Can be found at Presidential Heights w/friends.



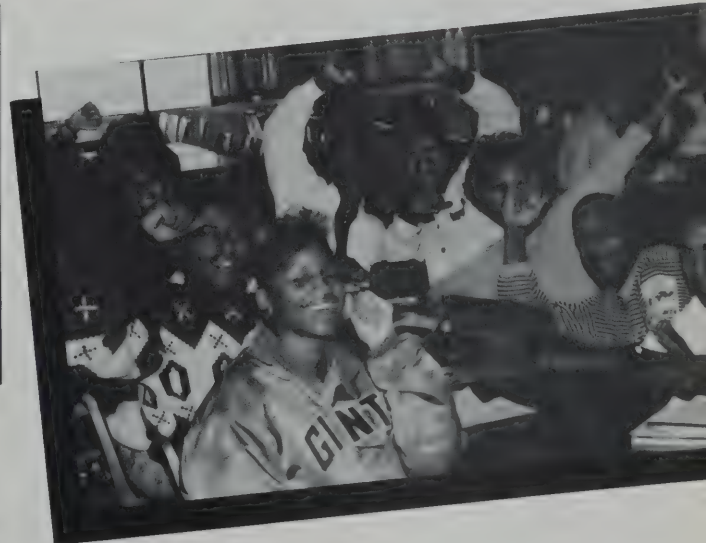
**JIMMY ESTRELLA III**  
595 Main St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Beaker" — Aug. 13th — Enjoys NB football & track. Mr. Hamlet & Mr. Vaz tops. Durfee b-ball games w/DS, MM & 106 memorable. Thanks Mom, Dad, Sis & Coach Wirth. Happy w/CP & 8-ball posse. Looks for honesty.



**JOSEPH M. FANOUS**  
NB 02740

May 7th — Noted for being himself & being truthful. Enjoyed Mrs. Hassey's class. Will always remember the "resistance" at NBHS. Happiest w/Rachel. Cemerities & 8/25/88 memorable.

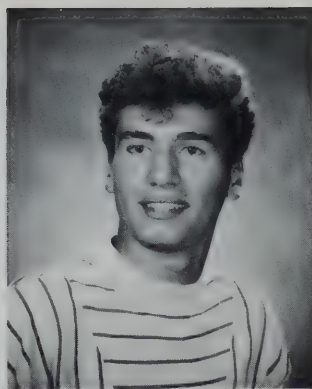


The crew takes time out to relax during senior lounge.



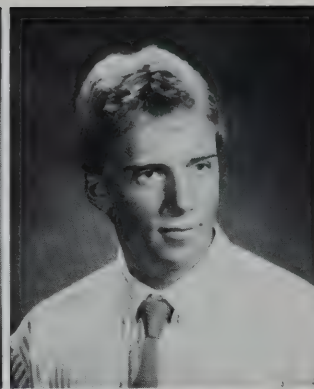


Good times, good friends, share senior lounge.



**ARTHUR B. FARIAS**  
144 Division St.  
NB 02744

"Artie" — Nov. 2nd — Remembers being w/friends & Sr. Banquet. Thanks Ana & Domingos. Happiest w/DM, JB, EB, BM, BC & DN. Noted as goalie. "What happened to my car?" Active w/soccer & Int'l Club. Seeks honesty.



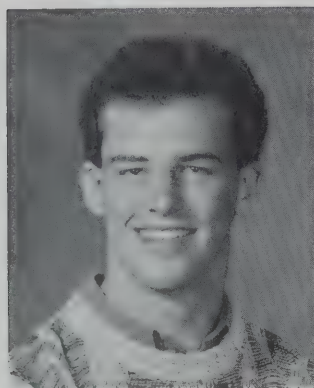
**DENNIS W. FARIAS**  
1207 Main St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Farias" — Sept. 18th — Happiest w/FC, JT & RC. Noted for his laugh. Can be found wherever there's a party. Mr. Fraga & Mr. G tops! Future career as policeman. Jr. & Sr. Banquets memorable. Thanks parents.



**LUISA M. FARINHAS**  
119 David St.  
NB 02744

"Weezie" — Dec. 31st — Happy w/CN, GM, SP, JS, AF, CAS, COU's & friends. Lunch, Jr. & Sr. Banquets & 11-11-88 all memorable. Thanks parents, sis, counselor & Mrs. O'Leary. Desires Lamborghini! Plans to be a nurse.



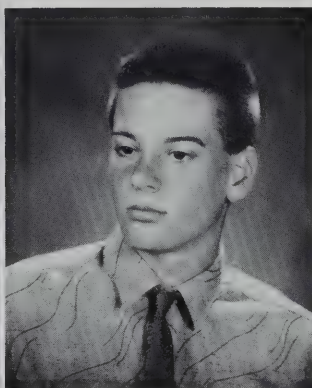
**AARON M. FARRELL**  
605 Union St.  
NB 02740

May 3rd — Mr. Charbonneau's Western Lit. & Humanity class a favorite. Happiest w/close friends. Noted for playing the violin. Future plans include becoming a professional violinist. "Good though!"



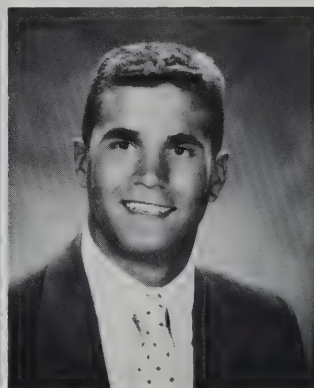
**KELLY FARRELL**  
52 Wing Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

"Kell" — Jan. 21st — Looks for individuality. Performing in Drama Club productions memorable. Plans to attend music college. Dreams of working w/wildlife & the environment. Noted as Eliza Doolittle.



**TIMOTHY M. FENNESSY**  
227 Carroll St.  
NB 02740

"Fen" — Feb. 27th — Enjoys swimming, football & track. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mr. Medeiros. Happy w/JH, JB, SS, DH, DF, MC, ES, PA & LA. Sr. Banquet most embarrassing. "It's not wrong unless you get caught!"



**QUINN FENO**  
117 East Clinton St.  
NB 02740

"Vinny" — Oct. 30th — Mr. Pacheco tops! Thanks goes to his parents & grandparents. Hopes to play professional baseball in the future. Happiest w/TO, MS, SD, MF, MM, JE & MA. Enjoys playing sports most.



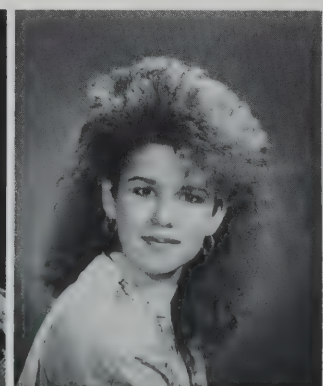
**ANN C. FERNANDES**  
1047 Churchill St.  
NB 02745

"Chris" — May 19th — Plans to become a hairdresser & marry a rich, handsome man. Thanks Mom, Dad & Sandy. Can be found at parties, on the Ave. & the Living Room. Happiest w/SS, RM, JC & SV. "Let's party".



**BRIAN J. FERNANDES**  
14 Brookside Dr.  
Acushnet 02743

"Bri" — Feb. 14th — Remembers Jr. Banquet. Plans to become rich & enjoy himself. Noted for laugh. Happiest w/friends. Being a sr. means power over freshmen. An avid photographer. NB — Durfee b-ball games great.



**JACQUELINE FERNANDES**  
496 Oliver St.  
NB 02745

"Jackie" — March 24th — Noted for her attitude. Summer of "88" memorable. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/MS, LA, & AC. Can be found at Siler's house. Loves to dance. Admires great personality. College ahead.



**LUISA S. FERNANDES**  
141 Earle St.  
NB 02746

"Weezie" — Jan. 4th — Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. Happy w/AB, NF, CA, SA, TF, JM, DP, & CG & the Taunton Connection. "Like!" Looks for honesty & sense of humor. "Oh my sadness!" Summer of "87" memorable.



**VICTOR C. FERNANDES**  
88 Covell St.  
NB 02745

"Vic" — June 19th — Thanks parents. Computer programming first class memorable. Enjoyed playing soccer. Happiest shooting pool or being w/friends & family. Headed to college for major in computer science.



**BETHANY A. FERREIRA**  
201 Maple St.  
NB 02740

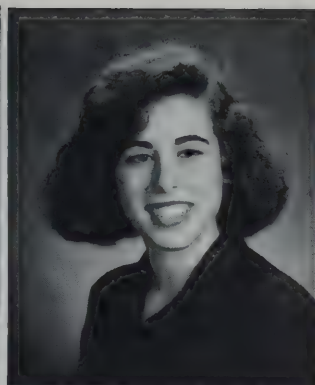
"Beth" — May 24th — Thanks Mom, Dad & Kevin for always being there. Happy w/MH, KA, KL, Jude, KL & SM. Noted for laugh. Enjoys swimming & Student Congress. Reen's flat tire & 8-31-89 most embarrassing.





**FERNANDO J. FERREIRA**  
597 Coggeshall St.  
NB 02746

"Bimmer" — March 14th — Thanks parents. Happiest w/Nelson M, Danny P, & Roy R. Sr. lounge memorable. Mr. Correia #1. "Love Song" by Tesla a top tune. Can be found at West Beach & the Ave. Seeks honesty.



**MARIA I. FERREIRA**  
203 Brook St.  
NB 02746

Aug. 25th — Love goes out to Mom & Dad. Jr. Banquet memorable. Happiest w/CR, AR, EF & the rest of the crew. Plans to become a world famous fashion designer. Seeks a friendly person w/a sense of humor.



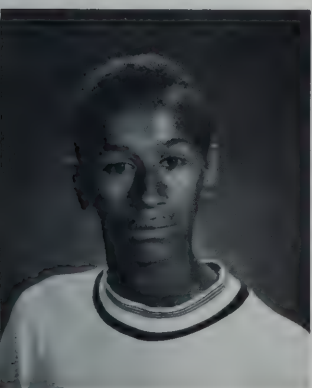
**ALIENE FIALHO**  
596 Union St.  
NB 02740

July 9th — Noted for her blue eyes. Thanks Mom, Dad & brother. Mrs. Sullivan & Mrs. O'Leary tops! Enjoys DF, SS & LB. Happiest w/Norberto. Hopes to marry Nobby & own a beach house in Aruba.



**ELISA F. FIGUEIRAS**  
23 Oak St.  
NB 02740

Jan. 17th — Jr. & Sr. Banquets memorable. Missing the train at Coimbra B most embarrassing. Happy w/AR, CP, SP, CF, MF & rest of the gang. Thanks goes to mother & grandparents. Looks for sense of humor.



**ADRIAN A. FIGUEIREDO**  
340A Smith St.  
NB 02740

"Guzoo" — Sept. 15th — Can be found at West Lawn & Jenny St. Enjoys hanging out or playing basketball. Mr. Hebert #1. "D.O.C." "Getting Funky" tops. Plans to get a good job & car. Four long years memorable.



**TARA D. FISH**  
1284 Sassaquin Ave.  
NB 02745

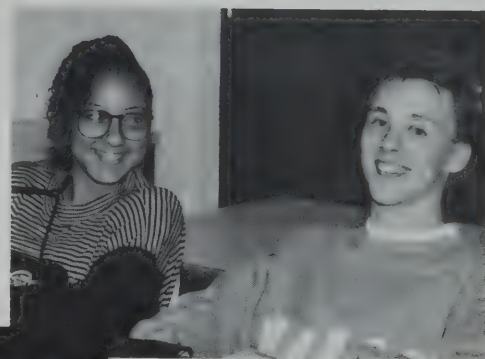
"Fish" — Jan. 21st — Thanks Mom, Dad, Lori & Tan. Happiest w/JB, BC, SD, CC, JM, LF, SA & close friends. Seeks honesty & a sense of humor. Enjoys partying & cruising w/friends. Mr. Borowicz the best.

## SENIOR MESSAGES

To Bobby: Bad Memories fade away, but good memories will linger on forever!!! Love Always and Forever, Jenessa.

To Meg & Jen: For their friendship. To Kath-Kath: Where do I begin? To all the "Drama Rejects" — It was fun. Keep in touch — Nikki D.

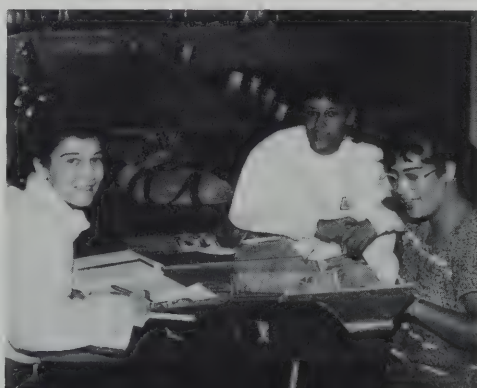
To Nikki S: Never forget the good and bad times we've shared together. Thanks for being a true friend. I'll miss you alot. Love, Niurka



To Lisa: Never forget the fun after the Senior Banquet or the laughs in pre-cal! Best of luck in future math classes. Love, Jen C.

To the SMC Football Champs of "89": Always remember "Ho! what the ... " LINE UP! Coach Wirth. Paul Lopes #26.

To Celly & Donna: Thanks for all the good times. Never forget Jan. 14, 89 & July 4, 89. Love — Your friend always, Ann



To Lisa & Shelly: Never forget the years we've spent together. Will always be thankful for friendship & understanding. Love, Karrie-Ann

To Nelly, Carla, & Sue: Hope you always remember all the good times we've had together. Love, Fern

To Sandy: Never forget Gooseberry 6/16/89, Motley Crue concert and all the good times senior year. Your cousin, Patricia R.

To Mallory and Joel: (Hangin' Buddies) Never forget the great times we've shared! Love ya both, Theresa

To Cheerleaders: VG, MB, VH, SH, JV, SG, RF, AB, AR, LB, JB: It's been real girls! Don't forget camp. Keep in touch! Love, Theresa

To Dave: Thank you for always caring. I couldn't have made it without you. I'll love you forever — Your Girl — Nicole

To: Concert Chorale, Select SSA & Show Choir Seniors: Never forget the past 4 years. They've been the best! Love, Theresa

To Kim, Jen & Ang: Thanks for all the memories. You are the ones who made these four years special. I love you all! Laurie

To "The Bilingual Table": Natalie, Maria, Ana, Patty, Nhung & Sue: Don't forget all the good times! Good luck! Love, Maria A.

To Lisa, Tiny Tomato, Liz, Beta: I luv you guys. We'll always be together. Love, Irene! Love ya too Geanne and your bangs! Hee Hee

To Jenessa: Thank you for helping me through. I will always remember you and what you have done. Love, Bob







*Sneaking up on the camera, these two got caught themselves!*



**HEATHER A. FLEURY**  
3852 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02745

Oct. 20th — "Take one day at a time." Seeks honesty. Thanks her father, Maureen & Gary. Happiest w/Gary, SF, PH & ED. "The Flame" #1 song. Happiest when dancing. Wishes to have a successful future.



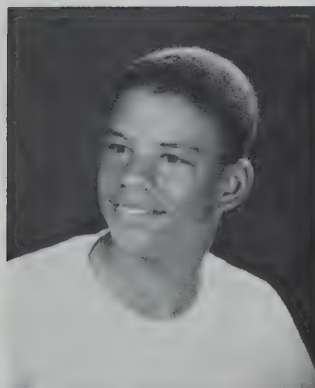
**ANGELINA M. FLORES**  
1095 Pleasant St.  
NB 02740

"Angie" — Aug. 10th — Admires mother, boyfriend, Mrs. Audette & stepfather. Happiest w/Rafy & family. Mrs. Kallevik & Mrs. Audette tops! Plans to go to college in Puerto Rico & be an accountant.



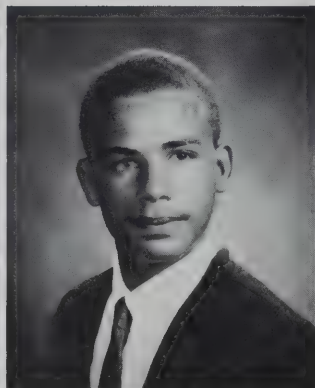
**KEVIN T. FLYNN**  
503 Nash Rd.  
NB 02746

Nov. 13th — Thanks mother. Wishes to never have to worry about money. Happiest when doing nothing. Remembers Tech Prep class most. Happiest w/friends. Mr. D. tops! Being a senior means leaving school.



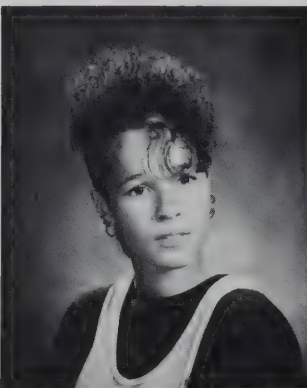
**ALLANN W. FONSECA**  
30 Delano St.  
NB 02744

Oct. 30th — Happy w/SM, EP, SN, EA, JL, JM & KG. Thanks Mom & brothers. Secret wish to play hoop w/Jordan. Mr. G., Mr. Herbert & Mr. Gill tops. "Do the Right Thing" #1. Future plans to join the Air Force.



**RUSSELL W. FONSECA**  
30 Delano St.  
NB 02744

"Ravishing" — July 30th — Thanks mother. Happiest when hanging w/NA, PJ, RC, PM, CC, MC, PF, PP & PF. Can be found wherever there are women! Plans to own his own business. Seeks money and jewels.



**WINDY M. FONSECA**  
27 Mohawk Ct.  
NB 02740

"Win" — May 5th — Happy w/Lance, JV, SW, RF, BF, TR, RT & GM. Admires son Jordan. Will always remember time spent w/Chuck J. Noted for being sarcastic. Mr. Silva tops. "Oh, please!" "Spring Love" #1.



**DEIDRE M. FORTES**  
89 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02740

"Dee-Dee" — Oct. 3rd — Plans to be a social worker. Wishes to be successful & happily married. Special thanks to Mom. Happy w/Allycia, SM, SG, KS & all the girls. Will never forget RJ or Providence.



**ERINN G. FOSTER**  
17 Cedar St.  
Fairhaven 02719

April 26th — Noted for her laugh. Happiest coolin' w/JL, SP & BM. Mrs. Audette tops. Admires Mom & thanks Dad. College in future. "Keep on Movin'" top song. Seeks a sense of humor. "Wha'd I say?"



**STACEY L. FOUNTAINE**  
191 Arnold St.  
NB 02740

Oct. 22nd — Thanks mother & Rickie. Looks for good personality & good looks. Sleeping in class a bad habit. Noted for her attitude. Wishes to own the Chip-pendales Night Club. "Yeah, right!"



**CAROLYN J. FRANCIS**  
601 Middle Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

"Bones" — April 30th — Remembers the bus, sr. lounge & smoking area. Happiest w/Dale, BR, HR, CC, CS & MW. Found at the Mall. "Ya, know" A future teacher. Happiest when shopping. Ms. Ferreira #1.



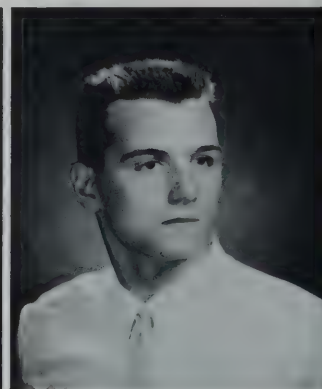
**CATARINA M. FRANCISCO**  
8 Beetle St.  
NB 02746

"Cathy" — Nov. 5th — Happiest w/close friends. Thanks Mum, MJ, RR & family. Sr. Banquet brings happy memories. "Spare me!" Happiest when hanging out. Mrs. Hassey, Mr. Motta & Mr. Perry tops.



**ANNABELLA FRANCO**  
343 Valley Rd.  
NB 02745

"Anna" — Jan. 16th — Happy w/CB, DR, SM, JF & the gang. Happy partying w/friends. 9-2-88, Sr. & Jr. Banquets memorable. Thanks Mom & Dad. Found at the Milikens & Copicut. Headed for college life now.



**BRUNO F. FREITAS**  
904 Crescent St.  
NB 02745

"Bruno" — Sept. 30th — Thanks Coach Wirth. Happiest w/DL, DH, JR, PA, JE, TS, KB, KM & TF. Enjoys football. Mr. Walsh #1. Found at Shaw's parking lot. "The Ocean" top tune. Enjoys a sense of humor.





**STEVEN FRIAS**

333 Brook St.  
NB 02745

June 28th — Noted for intelligence. Enjoys writing term papers! Plans to attend college & then law school or gov't work. Red-faced by trouble w/police at Horseneck. Wishes for fame, fortune & power.



**SHARI L. FUMO**

98 Adams St.  
Fairhaven 02719

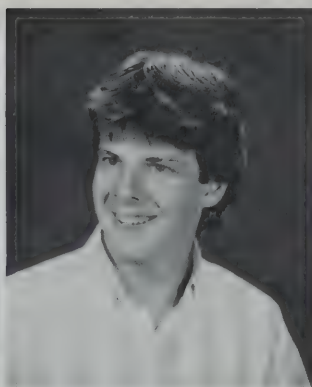
Nov. 29th — Happiest partying w/CE, JL, BG, CF, DT, JB, TS & w/Chicky, MM, HF, KD, RG, HH, BG, RC & "TD". Secretly wishes to party w/Dave Mustaine. Seeks a friendly person who likes to party. Thanks parents.



**ANTONIO A. FURTADO**

119 Mill St.  
NB 02740

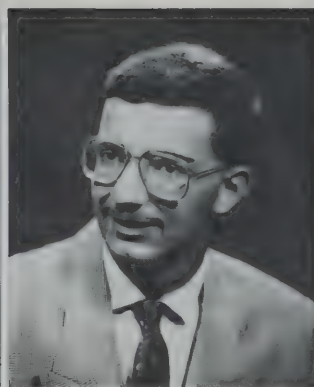
"Tony" — Feb. 8th — Enjoys weightlifting. "Relax!" "Bad to the Bone" #1. Thanks parents. Happy w/friends. Mr. Vaz #1. Looks for honesty. Noted for attitude. Found at the gym. Plans to make money.



**CHRISTOPHER FURTADO**

528 Nash Rd.  
NB 02746

"Chris" — Dec. 19th — The trip from the Tan House to I-105 was too long to drop off his questionnaire! Sr. Banquet memorable event. Happiest w/close friends hanging out. Won't miss the 7:30 bell.



**PAUL G. FURTADO**

48 Edward St.  
NB 02740

April 15th — Concerts & comps, Madrigal Dinner '89, physics class & Honor's Choir '90 in DC all memorable. Thanks Mom & Dad for love & support. Mrs. Morgan #1. College & success in the future.



**ROBYN R. GADBOIS**

318 Tinkham St.  
NB 02746

"Rob" — Oct. 2nd — Noted for her big mouth! Mrs. Pinto & Mrs. Murphy tops! Plans to open a day care center in the future. Being a sr. means no more school. Thanks Mom. "No doubt!" Found anywhere.



**VALERIE J. GAMBLE**

11 Wilbur Ave.  
Acushnet 02743

"Val" — May 24th — Thanks Mom. Cheering for NB made her happy. Mrs. Andrade #1. Happiest w/Matt & VH. Noted for chubby cheeks. Pouting a bad habit. Plans to become a dentist. Seeks honesty. "I don't know"



**MICHELLE L. GARNETT**

32 Keene St.  
NB 02740

"Meesh" — April 8th — Happy w/good friends & JL. Enjoys driving around w/Sha & having fun. Ignoring people her worst habit. "Keep on Movin'" #1. Admiration goes to Mr. Silva. Plans to work in a day care.



**DONALD M. GARRANT**

27 Calumet St.  
NB 02744

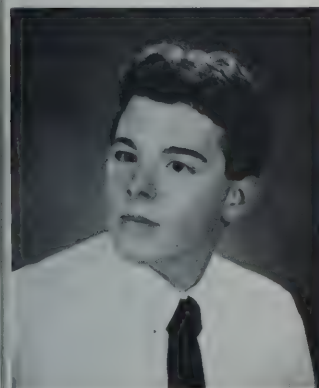
"Donnie" — Jan. 24th — "Scleeepin!" Mr. Gomes tops. Happy being w/Tracy & friends or lifting. Hopes to win Mr. Olympia. Red-faced at Burger King w/TLT, MC & KT. Soph. study. Sr. Banquet & carful of guys memorable.



**CARRIE L. GAUTHIER**

NB 02740

Jan. 7th — "The great Woodstock trips!" Hey, Lurker! Breakfast again BD, SA, CA & DP? Little town on the prairie. 10-8-87. Dancin' w/hippies & Garcia. I love you, Chris. Peace, man. Willie Wonker fan.



**KEVIN B. GAWTHROPE**

611 Maxfield St.  
NB 02740

"Opie" — July 7th — Enjoys swimming & partying. Thanks friends for being there & helping him when he needed them. Embarrassed when slapped in the face in chemistry, TWICE! Noted for swim team.



**JENESSA E. GERARD**

17 Myrtle Ave.  
Acushnet 02743

"Jen" — July 15th — Mr. G. & Mr. Ed tops. Looks for honesty. Thanks Mom, Dad & Bob. Mr. C's & Mr. JR's addiction to the microphone very memorable. Future lawyer. "I owe, I owe, so off to work I go!"



**WILLIAM P. GIBERSON**

156 Van Buren St.  
NB 02745

"Willy" — Sept. 18th — Unable to find the time to fill in & return the sr. questionnaire. Could be found in the corridors of the Gold House. Will miss good friends made, but not the books & bells.

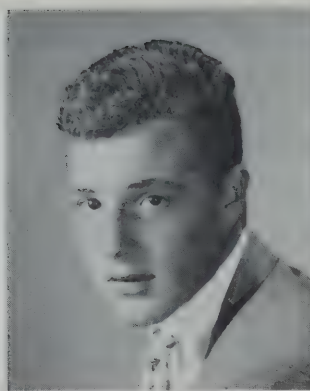


John Holt prepares to video-tape scenes around school for his news program.





Katie catches Melissa off guard as the camera clicks.



**BRYAN M. GITLIN**

276 Ryan St.  
NB 02740

"Brudakahn" — May 31st — Future doctor. Thanks parents, friends & Mr. M. Happy diving, skiing, doing trickery & being w/ friends. Happy w/the "boys." Flexing in public a bad habit. Noted for dancing style.



**DERICA L. GOBEL**

710 Church St.  
NB 02745

June 23rd — Thanks Mom, Dad, Mr. M. & Jarid. Remembers swim meets, practice & chem. class. Happiest w/CW, KR, GP, TG, BS, swim team & Dennis. Enjoys cruising in Jimmy's jeep! Prefers self confidence.



**DANNI M. GOMES**

NB 02740

April 7th — Thanks God & parents. Happiest w/Sue, LC, CS, SG, SS & MS. Winning State Softball Championship & trip to CA to be remembered. Happiest playing sports. Plans to enter the Air Force. "Fool!"



**EVELISE H. GOMES**

16 Vial St.  
NB 02744

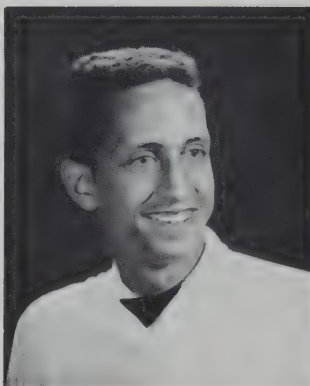
"Loca" — Jan. 21st — Dreams of being a dancer or model. "Te cool o ka te cool" Mr. Gomes #1. "Better Be Good to Me" a hit. Happiest w/Zé d' Bela. Thanks sent to her parents & Jose G. Sr. yr. equals freedom.



**IDALINA GOMES**

435 Cottage St.  
NB 02740

"Lin" — Oct. 22nd — Thanks Mom, God, & ED. Happiest w/JG, ZG, LG, KM, MB & CC. Becoming Drill Team captain memorable. "Keep on Moving" by Soul II Soul #1. Sgt. Morrison tops. Remembers summer of '89.



**JESSE J. GOMES**

323 Summer St.  
NB 02740

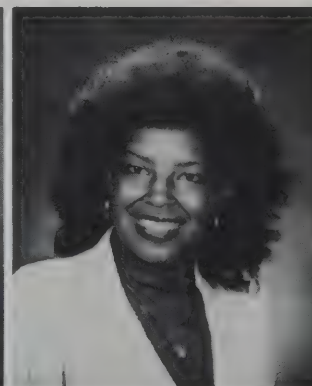
"Jess" — Aug. 24th — Thanks parents for understanding and support. Happiest w/TS, JC, SM, RT, SC, BT & TG. Enjoys volleyball, WIMC-TV & Minority Awareness Club. Future plans include college. "Ya, Bozak."



**KERRIE L. GOMES**

100 Fisher Rd.  
No. Dartmouth 02747

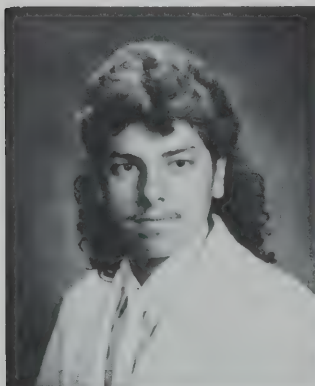
March 12th — Special thanks to grandmother. Happiest w/that special someone. Enjoys hanging out w/ASM, DM, PR, DA, TG, BR, MH & TR. "If It's Games You're Playin'" #1. Bound for college & success.



**THERESA A. GONCALVES**

181 Staron St.  
NB 02745

"Slinky" — March 17th — Thanks Mommy, Derek & Mrs. Morgan. Likes a person for what they really are & not what they appear to be. Happiest w/DA, RC, GS, cheering crew, VH, VG, Chorale nerds & SK.



**LUIZ F. GONSALVES**

114 South St.  
NB 02740

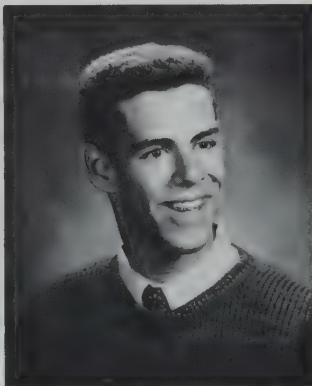
"Fish" — May 2nd — Thanks parents most. Most impressed by ladies of NBHS. Bad habit of flirting w/many girls at same time! Hopes to be future owner of a Lamborghini. Not known as an angel. Rates personality high.



**KRISTIN E. GOULART**

15 Pine St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Muffy" — March 7th — Future plans include getting married & having a happy life w/BR. Her happiest moments are those spent w/Billy, SC & KP. Loves listening to her favorite tune "Thank You" by Zepplin.



**JASON R. GRACIA**

2488 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02745

"Jay" — May 9th — Admires Coaches Correia & Gardiner. Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Dreams of playing for Chicago Bulls. Happiest w/ML, SD, EB, LM, BB, RC, JB & SS. Enjoys baseball & b-ball. "Sure, Boss"



**WALTER A. GRACIA, JR.**

171 Charles St.  
NB 02744

"Wally Gator" — Oct. 24th — Admires family & Garfield. Ms. Persson & Mr. Sykes tops. Happiest w/JM, DT & friends. Seeks a sense of adventure. Plans to become state trooper. Noted for wisecrack sayings.



**JAMES R. GROSS, JR.**

54 Central Ave.  
NB 02745

"Bones" — July 26th — Thinking his worst habit! Happy w/ YM, DM, DE, AM, RC, AV, CL, BC, CC, RD & DR. "Cool!" Noted for bad jokes. "Paint It Black" #1. Looks for honesty. Happiest singing w/ the chorus.





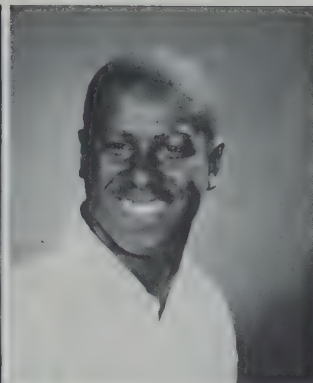
**MATTHEW P. GURNEY**  
1434 Sassaquin Ave.  
NB 02745

"Gurn" — July 12th — Happiest w/Val & when watching sports or doing nothing at all. Mr. Gomes tops. Repetition on PA will be remembered. Being a sr. is finally having sr. lounge. Plans to own his own business.



**PETER J. GUY**  
65 Lawrence St.  
NB 02745

"Guy" — April 8th — Noted for being cheap. Happy w/JD, MR, JN, ST, JB, WH, EB & LM. Drama Club #1. Most embarrassed fish-tailing at Senior Banquet. Secretly wishes to be a comedian. Thanks parents.



**MALLORY D. HAITH**  
299 Ash St.  
NB 02740

"Mal" — July 23rd — Sr. Banquet & trip to NY w/track team both memorable. Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & Wayne. Hopes to become successful in life. Happy w/GB, SB, RT, JC, BJ & MB. "How Deep Is Your Love" tops.



**VICTORIA K. HALL**  
6 Mapleton St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Vic" — Aug. 29th — Noted for her jealousy & impatience. Enjoys cheerleading & chorus. Thanks Mom, Dad & Chuck. Happiest w/Dan, VG, TG & WH. Mr. G & Mrs. Morgan tops! Hopes to become a dancer.



**WENDY A. HALL**  
58 So. Main St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Wen" — Nov. 1st — Happy times w/CM, VH, TG, JB, PG & MR. Fr. yr., "Z" summer '89, Clink, Stones '89 & Sting '88 all memorable. Being trapped by BL & JD under riser embarrassing. Concert Chorale & DC most rewarding.



**BRENT J. HARRIS**  
154 Gayhead Ct.  
NB 02740

"Buggin' Out" — May 24th — Noted for his crazy haircuts. "What's up, dog?" Thanks his mother. Can be found at the Presidential Heights. Enjoys playing football. "On the Club Tip" #1 song. History tops!



**KIMBERLY A. HAWS**  
84 Bellevue St.  
NB 02744

"Kim" — Nov. 30th — Thanks Mom for her love & support. Jr. & Sr. Banquets & 9-2-89 memorable. Happiest w/Justin & close friends. Mrs. Murphy, Mrs. Pinto & Ms. Leal tops! "Oh, well!" Yrbk. tops!



**JOSHUA M. HEBERT**  
123 E. Clinton St.  
NB 02740

"Josh" — Aug. 17th — Noted for his laugh. Enjoys playing football & pumping iron. "Dude!" Steph & Lisa's parties forever remembered. Happiest w/LW, ML, SS, RK, AC & the boys. Thanks his mother the most.



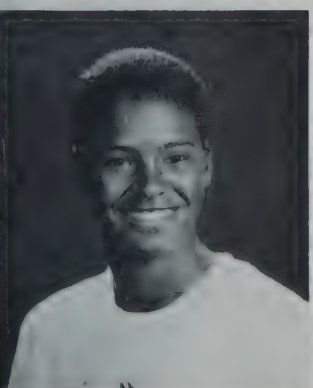
**SLOANE HEFFERNAN**  
30 Willard St.  
NB 02744

April 4th — Enjoys cheering & swimming. Sr. Banquet & 5-28-88 w/PP & CM memorable. Thanks parents & Mr. Longo for their love & support. Happiest w/PP, MB, KW & the cheering crew. Dreams of date w/the Duck.



**HEATHER S. HELGER**  
549 Cottage St.  
NB 02740

Aug. 9th — Jr. & Sr. Banquets vivid memories. Thanks parents for their patience & understanding. Plans to attend college & marry Eddie. Happiest w/Eddie, TG & MS. Mr. Letendre & Mrs. Hassey tops.



**CRAIG D. HELME**  
359 Middle St.  
NB 02740

Dec. 17th — Seeks intelligence & beauty. Thanks Mom for all she's done. Happiest w/AM, SA, KR, RS & EG. Mr. Hamlet #1! "You, bozo!" Can be found at Potter St. Future plans include entering military.



**LAURIE J. HESKETH**  
148 Princeton St.  
NB 02745

"Hesketh" — June 2nd — Using words Wally & Kim don't understand her worst habit. Thanks Mom, Lynelle & grandparents. Happy w/Kim T., Jen W. & special friends. Coaches Vaz & Foster tops. Purple lover.



**ERIN E. HICKEY**  
1033 Kenmore St.  
NB 02745

May 13th — Mrs. Pinto & the nursery tops! Special thanks to Mom, Dad, Darren & Jay. Happiest w/Jay & friends. Plans to become a pediatric nurse in the future. Enjoyed swimming for NBHS. Seeks honesty.



Sam and Wayne take a break during senior lounge.





Bruno and  
Denise share a  
class together and a  
smile for the camera.



**SHAREESE HOLLMAN**

255 Cottage St.  
NB 02740

Feb. 2nd — Enjoys being w/her friends. Mrs. Sullivan #11 Thanks God & her mother. Happiest w/ NM, CC, NW, MC & KJ. "I ain't playin'" Dreams of riches. "Don't Make Me Over" top tune. Noted for silliness.



**JOHN D. HOLT**

88 Green St.  
Fairhaven 02719

"Holster" — Nov. 14th — Noted for having a video camera in hand. Thanks his parents who paid his tuition. Plans to announce the 2005 World Series on ABC. Secretly wishes to be a teenager in the 1950's.



**MARIE J. HOUDE**

49 Irene St.  
NB 02745

"Rie" — Dec. 22nd — Noted for running over people's feet. "Yo! Sup!" Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/JH, BS, NT, BH, DP, CS & LS. Ms. Souza's English class memorable. Enjoyed NB football games most.



**KEVIN N. HOWELL**

65 Stanley St.  
NB 02746

"Vinnie" — July 16th — Thanks his mom & WB. Headed for Berkeley School of Music. Happiest w/ JT, PP, MS & DL. Enjoys jamming w/"Elijah." Mr. Anderson #11 Noted for his long hair & singing in class.



**DANNY HUGHES**

117 Mott St.  
NB 02744

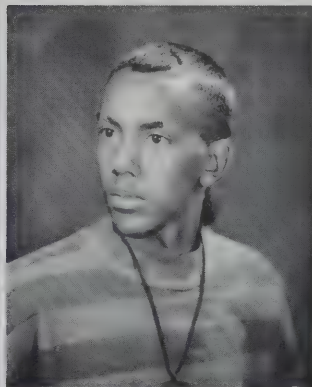
"Huge" — July 8th — Enjoys hunting, lifting, or listening to Led Zeppelin. Beating Dartmouth in football most memorable. Thanks parents & Rosey most. Happiest times spent w/Vicki, 74, 43, 59, 68, 70, 22, 7 & 2.



**JENNIFER L. INDIO**

52 Burt St.  
Acushnet 02743

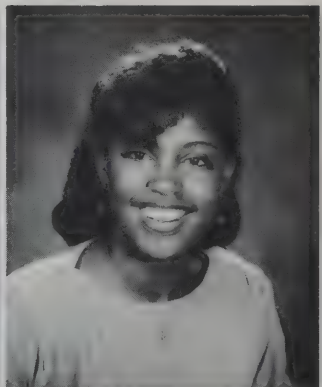
"Jen" — Feb. 18th — Happiest w/ Brian. Special thanks to BC, Mom, grandparents & C-family. Times w/LS, LD, SS & TP the most memorable. Most noted for her smile. "Are you serious?" Looks for sense of humor.



**NATHAN IRIZARRY**

121 Locust St.  
NB 02740

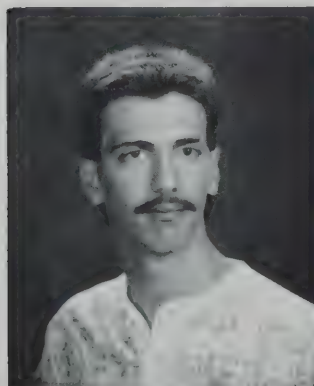
"Plug" — July 28th — Noted for crazy haircuts & making people laugh. "Nah, you?" Thanks Mom. Happy w/ER, SD, SB, ML, MP, AP & friends. Enjoys b-ball & weight lifting. Mr. Lombardo tops. "Spend the Night" #1.



**TANYA M. JAMES**

428 Church St.  
NB 02745

"TJ" — Sept 18th — Happiest w/ DD, MJ, SB, SA, DC, JJ & BJ. Thanks God, Mom & Dad. Seeks an honest, good looking guy. Bomb scares memorable. Bad habit of giving dirty looks. Hopes to become a doctor.



**ERIC W. JAMESON**

153 Grinnell St.  
NB 02741

"Aerich" — July 2nd — Thanks friends for being there. Happiest w/Tech Prep crew, BA, JT, TV, GS & DA. Hanging TT's love letters all over the school memorable! Mr. D & Mr. Sykes tops. "Dingleberry!"



**NICOLE JARDIN**

1108 Dewey St.  
NB 02745

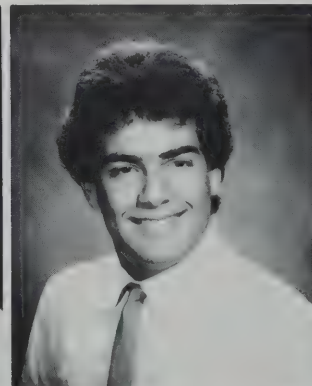
"Coley" — July 3rd — "I'll Be Loving You Forever" #1. Plans to become a doctor of veterinary medicine. Happy w/JC, CM, SS, CJ, PA & BS. Dreams of becoming rich & owning a Lamborghini. Thanks Mom & Dad.



**JENNIFER L. JEFFREY**

9 Rogerson Ave.  
Acushnet 02743

"Jenn" — May 30th — Happiest when horseback riding. Volleyball top activity. Mr. Ed the best. Happiest w/Derek, John, Sue & Joe. Admiration for Mrs. Hassey. Dreams of retiring at 40! A future novelist.



**PABLO F. JOAQUIM**

89 Emma St.  
NB 02744

"Pabs" — Feb. 22nd — Thanks parents & grandmother. Admires Magic Johnson. Happiest playing basketball, or guitar. Happiest w/DH, RC, MC, JT, NA, RF, RM, ML, Rabbit, DM & FC. "e pa" Hopes to teach.



**MELANIE A. JOHNSON**

10 Monroe Dr.  
NB 02746

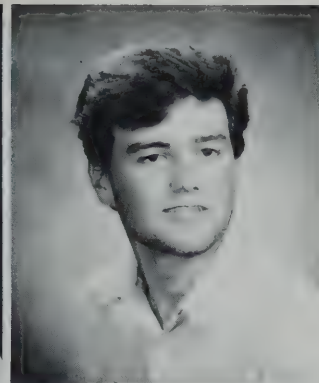
"Mel" — May 21st — Thanks to sister Melissa for always being there. Noted for her craziness. Happiest w/TJ, AM & DL. "You're a trip" Sr. yr. means "I made it!" Plans to become an advertising executive.





**WILLIAM W. JOHNSON**  
389 Hillman St.  
NB 02740

"Whiteshoes" — Sept. 26th — Thanks Mom & Dad for love & support. Happiest w/RT, JC, MC, MH & WC. Defeating Dartmouth football team in 1988 a major highlight! Females at NBHS memorable. "That's nice."



**PAULO R. JORGE**  
1070 Cove Rd.  
NB 02744

April 16th — Thanks parents, family & Lisa. Bad habit of throwing socks. Plans to become an electrical engineer. Mr. Broadmeadow #1. Happiest w/friends. Being a senior equals freedom. "Confusao"



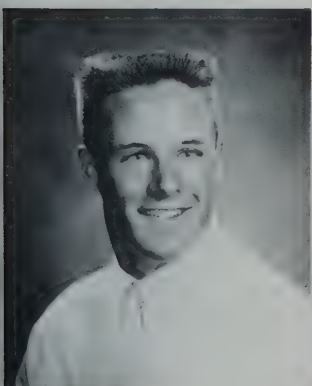
**SARA JOSEFEK**  
Acushnet 02743

Aug. 31st — Plans to become a cruise director & travel around the world. Noted for her perfect attendance award. Active member of the Honor Society. Secretly wishes to be "Cinderella" at Disney World!



**JENNIFER M. JUPIN**  
65 Borden St.  
NB 02740

"Jupe" — May 23rd — Remembers wet-mounts in biology w/DB. Thanks family & Mr. M for always being there for her. Happiest w/DJ, DB, TT, BF, & KL. "Frank" Fraga the best. Appreciates a sense of humor. "e-hehl!"



**RICHARD J. KENDALL**  
19 Weaver St.  
NB 02740

"Rick" — Oct. 4th — Happiest w/Kelly. Thanks go to Mom & Dad. Physics w/Mr. Hebert tops. Playing ice hockey & weight lifting favorite pastimes. Dreams of playing w/Ray Bourque. "When I'm w/you" #1.

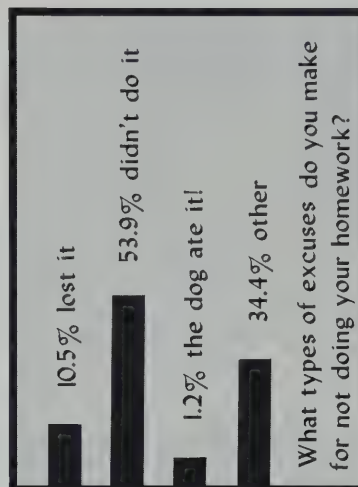


**YOUNG MI KIM**  
86 Rounds St.  
NB 02740

"Mimi" — Oct. 13th — Getting lost on the first day of school unforgettable. Dreams of playing tennis w/Michael Chang. Special thanks to Mom, Dad & Mr. E. Falling from ski lift w/Mr. Carreau most embarrassing.

# SENIOR SURVEY — PART II

When it came time to question the seniors on school-related subjects, their answers varied from bizarre to more bizarre. Although they took the time to answer our questions, did they answer honestly? Judge for yourself!



What distracts you most when doing your homework?

35.5% TV  
27.7% telephone  
36.8% other

How do you get out of a test you haven't studied for?

20.2% cheat  
4.5% skip class  
75.3% other

Those answering the survey chose freshman year as the easiest of the four years suffered; while junior year was the villain as the hardest. As always, English was deemed the least popular of the required courses with a 46.2% and also the hardest course (43.8%).

## WORK VS SCHOOL

Seniors today not only have school to worry about, but also have jobs (65.9%). Over half of them (33.1%) work over twenty-five hours a week! In spite of this, they claim that their jobs do not interfere with their school work. (Most teachers do not agree with this statement!)

Obviously, one of the main reasons for having part-time or almost full-time jobs is for the money. Most of the working seniors receive over \$5.00 an hour. Why all the hours and the need for the money? Well, many would tell you it's for survival, but in reality, it is so that they can own a car! Almost half of the senior class owns a car (46%). Ironically, of those owners, 64.2% DO NOT pay their own car insurance (Thank you mom and dad!).

So where does this money go? Well, next to car ownership, the leading reason for spending money was for the love of shopping! See you at the Mall!

What is your favorite NBHS sport?

FOOTBALL 27.5%  
BASKETBALL 18.5%  
ICE HOCKEY 11.3%  
SOCCER 13.0%  
OTHER 29.7%

"With what school activity do you regret not getting involved?"

32.5% SPORTS  
17.9% DRAMA CLUB  
49.6% OTHER

"How do you spend your Friday nights?"

DATES (18%); HOME (11%); MOVIES (6%); WORK (30%); OTHER (35%)

"What is your weekday curfew?"

10 PM (30%); 11 PM (16%); NONE (54%)

"What is your weekend curfew?"

10 PM (4%); 11 PM (16%); NONE (80%)





Dennis takes  
a break from doing  
homework in senior  
lounge.



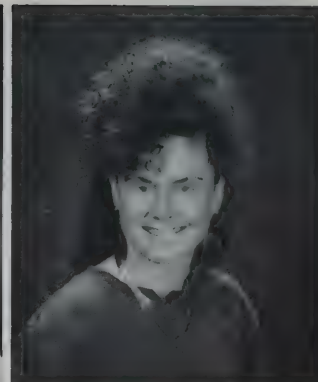
**WENDY A. KOZENS**  
181 Newton St.  
NB 02740

"Wendil" — March 30th — Mr. Warren the best. "Oh, no!" Happiest w/KD, KL, MC, SR & good friends. Hopes to get married to Kurt. Gymnastics a favorite pastime. Remembered for her constant chatter. "Hello!"



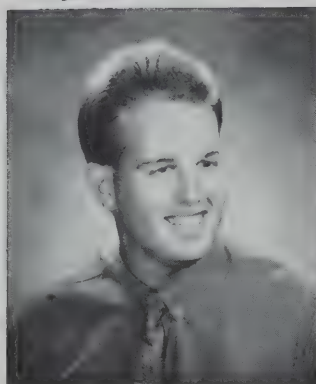
**STEVE KUNTZMAN**  
NB 02740

"Koooutz" — April 7th — Thanks LVK & LSK. Enjoys hanging out w/good friends. Bad habits include procrastination & sleeping in class. "Here I Go Again" & "Heat of the Moment" #1. Mr. Marchand rules!



**KELLY L. LAFRANCE**  
70 Wamsutta Ave.  
Acushnet 02743

"Red" — July 21st — Thanks to her parents for always being there for her. Happy w/closest friends MC, DC, WK, KF & SC. Mrs. Pereira tops! A great personality a must. Known for always being happy.



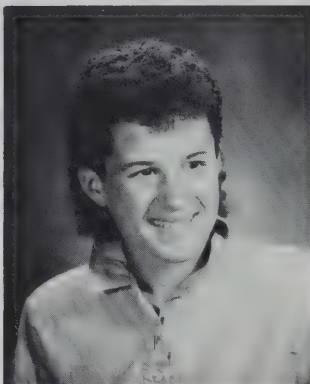
**TREVOR J. LANDRY**  
6 Sandstone Dr.  
NB 02740

"Trey" — April 4th — Thanks Mr. Pepin & parents. Happiest skiing & holding NL. Enjoys spending time w/Nicole, Tim & Mark. Admires a daring & outgoing personality. "The one who dies w/the most toys wins."



**KAREN M. LANGIS**  
356 Shaw St.  
NB 02745

"Kat" — Sept. 14th — Thanks Mom. Happiest w/Mike, AB, LR, BA, LD, PV, MF, KC, NL, KF, KS, MV & TS. Theory 1 & 3rd lunch freshman year most memorable. Noted for real nails, the Resistance & dieMacht. "Sup?"



**SUZANNE M. LANGLOIS**  
726 Rockdale Ave.  
NB 02740

"Sue" — Nov. 19th — Sr. English w/JJ unforgettable. Parents get her thanks. Happy times w/BS, SB, SL, the Jens & special friends. "Who cares?" Noted for lack of height! Softball & volleyball tops. Seeks humor.



**JENNIFER L. LAPOINTE**  
83 Linden St.  
NB 02740

"Gumby" --Aug. 23rd — Appreciates a sense of humor. Great times w/Rick, Meg, Lee & anyone who makes her laugh! "Sad!" Thanks parents. French w/Mr. B #1. Noted for acting weird & being very frank! Chorus great.



**DIANNE M. LAVADO**  
314 Query St.  
NB 02745

"Di" — March 15th — Special thanks sent to Lisa, Mom & Dad. Best times spent w/KT, MS, LH, JW & SM. "Timmy fell!" at SM's house fr yr most memorable. Field hockey & gymnastics tops. Appreciates a good personality.



**NHUNG T.H. LE**  
253 Peckham Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

Oct. 10th — Girls soccer, spring track & Int. Club all great. Thanks parents. Hopes to become a pediatrician. Mr. Marchand & all of her other teachers rate high. Sr Yr brings wisdom, maturity & responsibility.



**SUZANNA M. LEANDRE**  
53 North St.  
NB 02740

"Sue" — Dec. 9th — Lunchtime w/Sandy, Danielle & Anna best remembered. Enjoys listening to music & hanging out w/friends. "Yeah, right!" Hopes to head for college & a successful life. Happiest w/good friends.



**CHRISTOPHER M. LEAVER**  
47 Garrison Rd.  
NB 02745

Oct. 4th — Most noted for stupid remarks & never shutting up! "What are you trying to say?" Truly enjoys swimming. Mr. Ed, Mr. C & Mr. Foster all great. Thanks mother for being concerned about his future.



**SHERRY M. LEBEAU**  
9 Yale St.  
NB 02746

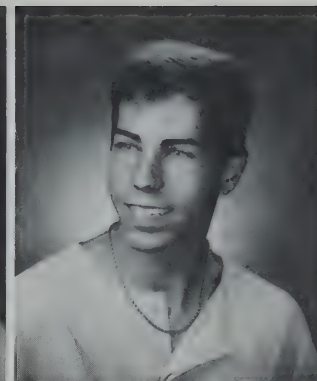
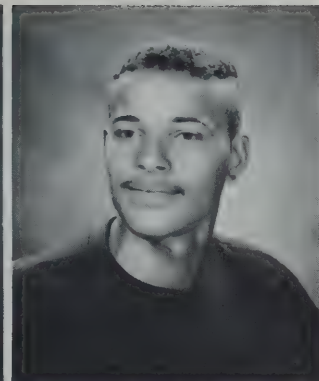
"Rug Rat" — March 27th — Noted for humor & appetite w/out putting on weight! Enjoys hanging out, partying & eating! Teachers, friends, jr yr & Jr. Banquet memorable. Headed for college & career as secretary.



**SUE LEBEAU**  
9 Yale St.  
NB 02746

"Sugar-Pie" — Jan. 13th — Friends, fun & Jr. Banquet most memorable. Found on Ave., Hazelwood Park or near Muldoon's! "What's happening?" Mrs. Conward tops. Happiest w/sister, Tony G. & Kevin M. Ready to party.





**KAREN E. LEMIEUX**  
17 Hathaway Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

Dec 26th — Noted for her red Lemans. Sr. Banquet & lunchtime memorable. Thanks her parents. Happy times spent w/Kim, SM, MD & all her friends. "Oh, please!" Found at the Mall. Bad habit of criticizing.

**REUBEN X. LEONARD**  
10 Atlantic St.  
NB 02740

July 6th — Secretly wishes to be on the cover of GQ & world famous! Thanks Lucie F. Headed for Marines, college & big money. "Voodoo Ray" top tune. Mr. Fraga #1. Happy times spent w/ crazy football fans.

**SUZANNE LERIAS**  
183 Lowell St.  
NB 02745

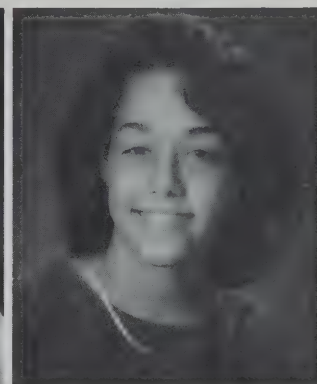
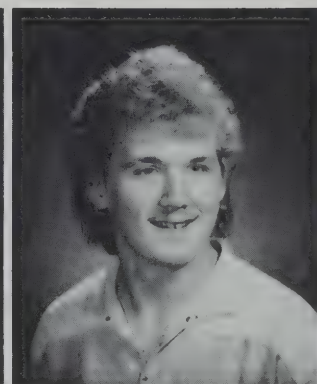
"Sue" — Feb. 24th — Mr. Strittmatter & Mr. G the best. Thanks sent to parents & Roy. Happy times w/Roy, SM, AF, NL, SC & CB. Putting things off until the last minute a bad habit. Sr. Banquet a memorable time.

**NICOLE M. LEVESQUE**  
110 Howard Ave.  
NB 02745

"Nicky" — Sept. 20th — Lunch w/Mark & the GO ski trip jr yr both memorable. Best times dancing or going out w/Trevor, Mark, Amanda & friends. Dreams of dancing in a show on Broadway. Likes humor & trustworthiness.

**JAY J. LEWIS**  
192 Park St.  
NB 02740

June 23rd — Best times are spent w/BO, DB, TB, CM, JL, JM, RL, GOC & JP. The summer of '89 & "Phoenix 7" most remembered. "Earth Angel" by New Edition a favorite tune. Noted for car breaking down in Newport.



**NAOMI E. LINDSEY**  
134 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02740

"Nay-Nay" — Sept. 11th — Thanks parents & Craig. Hopes one day to be a word processor. Best times spent w/best friend Tracie. Seeks friends with personality, honesty & sense of respect. "What a dodo!"

**STACEY M. LINK**  
341 Cottage St.  
NB 02740

"Tay" — June 12th — Noted for her personality & attitude. "Excuse me!" Thanks sent to mother, Nana & Aunt Lisa. Great times w/cool girls & posse. Friends, banquets & prom all memorable. Gum snapping annoying.

**MELISSA L. LOISEL**  
466 Oliver St.  
NB 02746

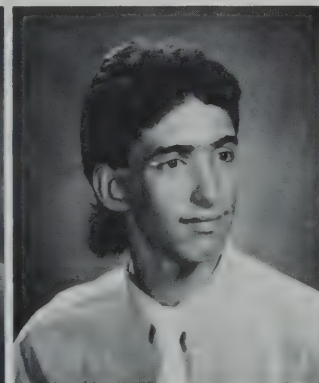
"Missy" — Feb. 15th — Her laugh an unmistakable trait! Special thanks to Mom. Lunch w/Stef & Tracy fond memory. Happy times w/SS, SA, TP, MM, JA, TP & BC. "No sa, really!" Happy w/ loud music & outrageous people.

**MICHAEL J. LONGWORTH**  
154 So. Main St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Mikey" — May 30th — Thanks parents, Jimmy T, Steve, Jeremy & Kyle. Happy when playing w/band or at concerts. "For Whom the Bell Tolls" top tune. Hopes one day to play the clubs as a pro. "Oh, well"

**DENISE C. LOPES**  
147 Auburn St.  
NB 02740

"Dee" — Dec. 18th — Happiest w/Bruno, MM, MJ & Swim team crew. Thanks parents, Mr. M & her sister. Noted for her smile. "Oh, please!" Mrs. O'Leary the best. Headed for college. Likes sincere & open person.



**JOHN R. LOPES II**  
75 Dudley St.  
NB 02744

Nov. 26th — Enjoys photography, hiking, swimming & landscaping. Mr. C. Alves stands out. Admiration for Donald Trump. Hopes for future as chiropractor or CPA. Noted for his attitude. "Drop dead!"

**JOE M. LOPES**  
46 Clifford St.  
NB 02740

"Pasquel" — June 16th — Happiest w/LP, Steve, Al, Joe & at Shaw's. Thanks parents, friends & SM. Red-faced when chair broke in cafe. Dreams of being w/SM forever. Humor & constant talking both trademarks.

**KAYA M. LOPES**  
56 Carriage Dr.  
NB 02740

March 1st — "Oh, well" Noted for smart remarks. Happiest times w/Michael B. Great times spent w/DP, DM, NL, TE & TC. Thanks parents for support. Seeks honesty, trust & patience in people. College-bound.

Willy gets caught dancing by the photographer during his Senior Banquet.







Vicky and Kevin share a snack during senior lounge.



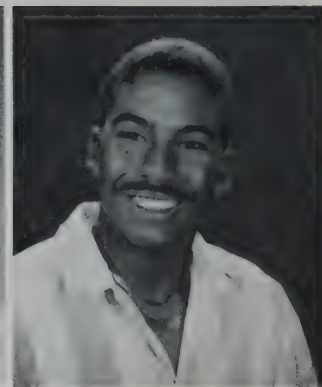
**MONIQUE N. LOPES**  
117 Chancery St.  
NB 02740

"Nicky" — July 28th — "Boy!" Great times in Mrs. Sullivan's class will never be forgotten. Special thanks goes to Mother, God & sisters. Happiest times spent w/ her mother, EL, PL & grandparents.



**PAUL R. LOPES**  
57 Luke St.  
NB 02740

"Lopes" — April 4th — Thanks sister Sue, Mom & Dad. Happiest w/TP, DS, PA & the gang. Rates NB football #1. Good times w/ friends at NBHS will always be remembered. "I don't care, you can't stop me!"



**RADAMES LOPES**  
14 Vial St.  
NB 02744

"Junior" — March 24th — Thanks parents for help given thru the years. Special thanks to Rivets, Mr. Jason, Lopes, Seed & Fr. Mack. Happy w/WL, YL, RL, EL & Too Cool Crew, MM, DL, JL & CL. Baseball & track the best



**JENNIFER M. LOURENCO**  
18 Douglas St.  
NB 02744

June 13th — Thanks parents & Nuno for all their love. Happiest w/Nuno C. or when spending money! Mrs. Morgan & Concert Chorale rate high. "With or Without You" top tune. Found at Mall, Alhambra's or parties.



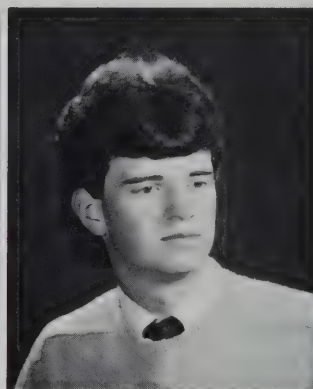
**STEPHANIE M. LUSSIER**  
27 Ingraham St.  
NB 02745

Aug. 30th — Sincerity a must. Happy w/KR, SL, CS, LR & the PCC crew. Thanks parents, Mrs. Lynch & Mr. Foster. Hanging out w/the gang & Summer '89 memorable. Procrastination a bad habit. Known for red hair.



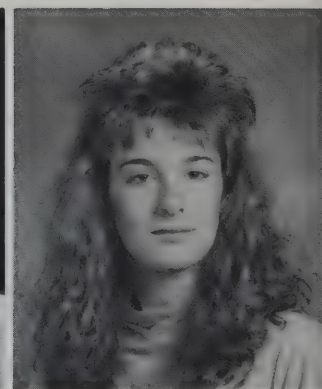
**JENNIFER L. MACEDO**  
273 Caroline St.  
NB 02740

"Jenny" — April 5th — Thanks sisters Pat & Sue. Happiest spending time w/her family & Ann. Enjoys being w/Jeffrey. Seeks an honest, humorous personality. Secretly wishes to go skydiving w/out a parachute!



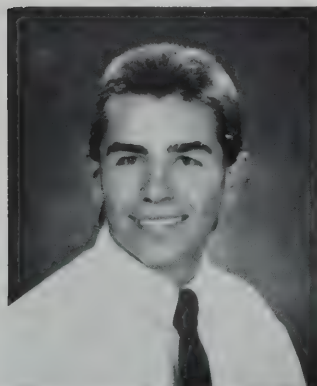
**DARRELL J. MACOMBER**  
500 Middle Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

June 26th — Great Outdoors Club a favorite activity. Plans to become pilot in Air Force. Frankenstein most memorable at NBH. Happy w/JM, MM, LP, JR, JN & RM. Mr. Pepin #1. Enjoys seeing movies. Procrastinator.



**JANELE T. MADEIROS**  
8 Ethel St.  
NB 02745

June 23rd — Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/BP, JL & other close friends. Terribly embarrassed falling up the stairs soph. yr. in front of a fine srl Plans on attending URI & becoming a pharmacist.



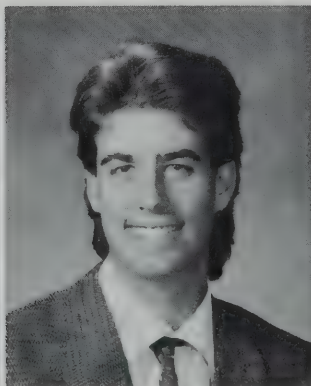
**JOHN D. MAGALHAES**  
198 Eugenia St.  
NB 02745

"Johnny Mag" — Oct. 17th — "You're smooth!" Mr. Gomes the greatest. "18 & Life" #1. Happiest w/JR & CS. Horseneck Beach 6-16-89 will never be forgotten. Can be found in the hall after the bell has rung.



**CHRISTINE M. MAILLOUX**  
1049 Victoria St.  
NB 02740

"Chris" — Nov. 9th — Noted for getting in trouble w/her big mouth. "Excuse me." Plans to open her own day care center. Happiest w/Louie & friends. Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Pinto tops! Thanks grandparents most.



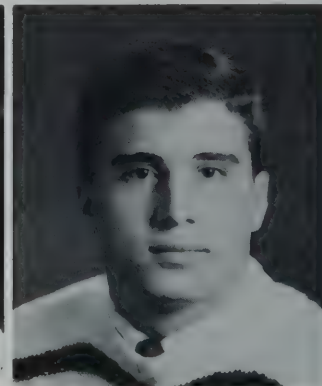
**CHRIS D. MAIN**  
19 Poplar Rd.  
NB 02745

"Chris" — Jan. 21st — Remembers being in Blue House. Seeks wealth. Noted for his love of money. "What a geek, where did they grow you?" Mr. Motta #1! Happiest when playing his drums. Admires Donald Trump.



**CHRISTOPHER D. MANIATIS**  
23 Seventh St.  
NB 02740

April 28th — Enjoyed being a member of the cross country team & running winter & spring track for NBHS. Happy w/Gina & friends. Thanks Mom, Dad, family & GLD. Honesty & a good sense of humor a must.



**WILLIAM L. MANIATIS**  
23 Seventh St.  
NB 02740

April 28th — Seeks honesty & patience. Thanks Dad & Mom. Remembers friends & Drama Club most. Happy w/CS, KT, KS, CB, TS & CM. "What we want & what we get are two different things!" Known for casts.





**PEGGY J. MARCIAL**

53 Tanglewood Dr.  
NB 02740

"Peglet" — May 10th — Mrs. Sullivan rated the greatest. "Stop buggin'" Noted for short height & nails! Happy w/Steve & friends. Secret wish to start over from grade one! Red-faced after falling up stairs.



**MICHELLE A. MARINHO**

116 Bedford St.  
NB 02740

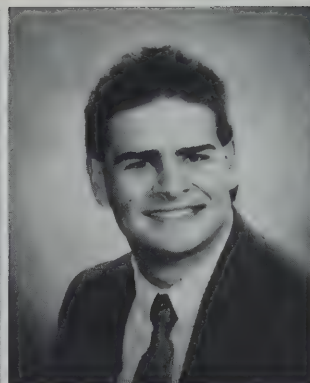
"Marinho" — May 15th — Won't forget Code A at NBHS. Special thanks to Dad & Mom. Happy times w/CD, MT, SA, VO & RP. Being w/RO special. Future owner of Porsche or 930 Cabriolet! Hopes to work w/deaf children.



**MARIA I. MARQUES**

100 David St.  
NB 02744

"Irene" — March 26th — Sends thanks to family & friends. Future as RN. Hopes to travel. Happy w/L, L, L, J, C, M, H & F. "Are you serious?" Honesty & humor appreciated. Noted for talk & loud laugh!



**MATTHEW W. MARTIN**

40 Rogerson Ave.  
Acushnet 02743

"Martin" — June 25th — Special thanks sent to parents & brother. Both Mr. Strittmatter & Mr. Goodfellow rate high. Hopes to become rich & own a BMW. Happiest w/good friends. Hopes to earn Ph.D. in chem.



**DONNA M. MARTINS**

934 Phillips Rd.  
NB 02745

"Cheeks" — Jan. 27th — Happy times w/KS, JP, PR, KS, AQ & TC. Special thanks sent to her parents. Known for her quietness. Biting her nails a bad habit. Headed for college. "What's the deal here?" Ms. Francis #1.



**LISA M. MARTINS**

143 Appleton St.  
NB 02745

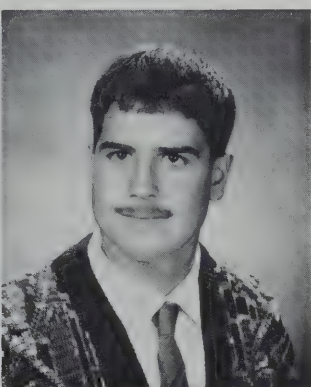
Sept. 14th — Enjoys the beach & cruising the Ave. Thanks parents, sisters & friends. Happy w/PA, NM, MP, LM, SA, JS, OP, PR, DM, etc. Having fun, being w/friends & working all pass the time. "What's up?"



**NEIL R. MATIAS**

11 Ocean St.  
NB 02740

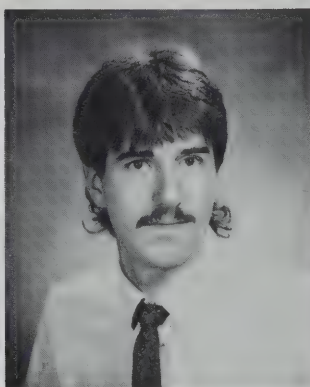
"Incredible Neil" — Oct. 25th — Secret wish to be a dictator! Happy w/SK, JM, FV, SC, JT & a bunch of other characters. Mr. Robbins the best. "Fine" top tune. Seeks responsible people. Thanks parents.



**DENNIS MATOS**

198 Norwell St.  
NB 02740

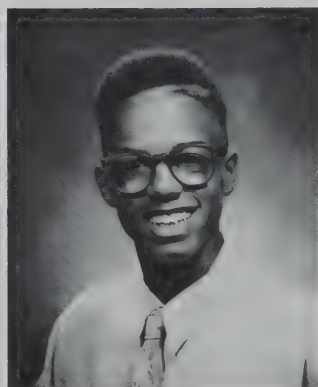
"Dentist" — Nov. 3rd — Thanks EB, family, Rabbit & NDM. Best time spent w/Noel. Playing soccer memorable. Mr. Correia rates high. Appreciates a good personality. Future plan to attend college & be w/Noel.



**ROBERT MATOS**

NB 02740

"Rabbit" — April 4th — Special thanks sent to his parents & Coach Matos. Happiest times spent w/Ana, DM, RC, PM, RN, MO & NP. Playing soccer for NBH & the girls of NBH both memorable. Headed for college.



**CHRISTIAN L. MATTHEWS**

221 Tremont St.  
NB 02740

"Mouse" — Sept. 12th — Noted for dancing on the highway! Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/TE, TS, ES, SM, JE, BP, JS, DS, MA & MM. "I like that!" Headed for the Air Force. Found at any party. Mr. Warren #1.



**CLAUDINE A. MAYO**

4 Nancy St.  
NB 02745

"Dine" — Dec. 20th — Secretly wishes for marriage & great wealth. Happy w/KN, LB, SW, NN & CR. Thanks given to parents & Chris R. "Get out of my face!" College-bound. Mrs. Smith's chemistry class the best.



**LISA S. MAZAHERI**

78 Timberlane Rd.  
NB 02745

"Reenie" — Feb. 7th — Happiest w/KM, SL, KT, BF & KL. Changing a tire in the rain w/Beth proved embarrassing! Thanks Mom, Dad & Sue. Best times spent out at different places w/JH. A future in corporate law.



**BERNIE V. MEDEIROS**

336 Oliver St.  
NB 02745

"Burn" — Nov. 15th — The girls of NBHS will stay in his memory forever. Special thanks sent to his parents. Hopes for success as businessman. Great times w/GC & other friends. "Dream On" his favorite tune.



Maria and Brandon take notes during English class.





Marisa Cruz gets a kick out of her classmate's unusual answer.



**DENNIS E. MEDEIROS**  
433 Dartmouth St.  
NB 02740

March 15th — Honesty a must. Thanks mother & grandfather. Happiest w/SR, RAZ, MR, LF, VA, JG & RC. Plans on going into the service. The friends made & the good times had will never be forgotten.



**ELIZABETTE MEDEIROS**  
159 Arnold St.  
NB 02740

"Liz" — Feb. 27th — "You're such a nerd!" Mom & Dad #1. Dreams of owning a child care nursery w/Michelle. Happy w/ML, PP, JS, NM, JM & LA. To be stranded on an island w/someone she loves her secret desire.



**EMANUEL P. MEDEIROS**  
238 Rivet St.  
NB 02744

"Manny" — Sept. 10th — Thanks Mr. Silveira & parents for everything. Future as computer engineer. Lunchtime most memorable. Seeks sense of humor & honesty in people. Being a sr. means reaching freedom.



**HELENA MEDEIROS**  
56 Rockland St.  
NB 02740

Dec. 28th — Dreams of owning a club & visiting Mexico. Thanks family & Mrs. Crowne. Happy w/LP, NT, ST, DM, NC, MM, SR, MT & DA. Ms. Mannion #1. Personality a must. Can be found at the beach. "What?"



**JOANNE M. MEDEIROS**  
84 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02740

"Joey" — June 14th — Thanks Mom & Auntie Rose. Happiest w/EM, BM, BC, ML, CC, MC & AM. Enjoyed time spent at Newport Beach. Hopes to become an accountant or business administrator. Seeks honesty & trust.



**JOSE S. MEDEIROS**  
98 So. Second St.,  
NB 02740

May 1st — Thanks Mom, Col. & Sgt. Happiest w/DM, RA, DR, LG, JR & MM. Hopes to fly in the future. Secretly wishes to become very rich. Enjoyed being a member of the NBH track team. "In My Eyes" #1.



**LUCY M. MEDEIROS**  
291 Arnold St.  
NB 02740

"Little Lucy" — Sept. 1st — Thanks Mom for being supportive. Happiest w/John. Enjoys those w/a sense of humor. Independent Living w/Mrs. Cetenich tops. Dropping all her books fr. yr. a great embarrassment!



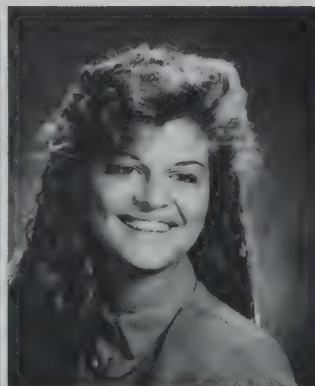
**MARIA C. MEDEIROS**  
369 North St.  
NB 02740

"Connie" — May 31st — The 2 years w/Matti & going to BK will never be forgotten. Thanks JG, MG, NG, Mom & Dad. Dreams of marriage, a happy life & extreme wealth. Happy times hanging out w/her love.



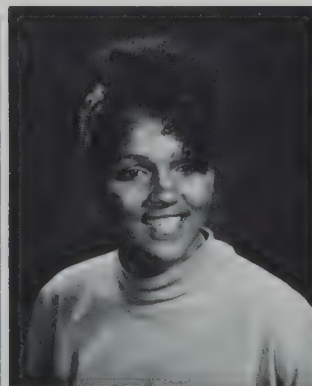
**MATTHEW J. MEDEIROS**  
292 Allen St.  
NB 02740

"Matt" — Jan. 25th — Spent days in the corridors of the Gold House under the watchful eye of Mr. Longo. Left us early to join the Armed Forces. Will remember good times spent w/close friends hanging out.



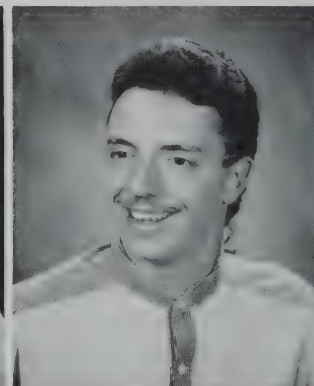
**NELIA M. MEDEIROS**  
52 Bank St.  
NB 02740

"Nellie" — Aug. 2nd — Obrigada Mae, Pai & Dinarte. Happiest hanging out w/Dinarte, Carla & Fernanda. Enjoys creating mischief! Future plans include marriage & career as paralegal. "That's rude"



**NICHOLLE MEDEIROS**  
146 Morgan St.  
NB 02740

"Nicky" — Dec. 31st — Thanks mother & godfather. Happiest doing anything w/Nat. Enjoys being w/Nat, NW, SH, CC & TG. Future plans include becoming a psychologist. Sr. yr. means being on top. "Hey shmoothy"



**PETER J. MEDEIROS**  
103 Ashley Blvd.  
NB 02746

"Pete" — April 12th — Hangin' w/the guys from the soccer team memorable. Future plans include going to college & being w/Paula. Mr. Hebert sr. yr. & Mr. Fraga jr. yr. #1. Happiest w/the guys in sr. lounge.



**SHAWN A. MEDINA**  
87-1/2 So. Sixth St.  
NB 02740

"Cold-Medina" — June 28th — Soph. yr. in Ms. Tripp's class most memorable. Sends thanks to parents. Happy w/AF, EP, JL, PM & JG. "You kill me!" Great personality & sense of humor a must. Mr. Gomes great.





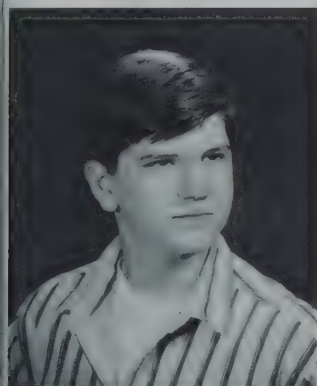
**ANISIA MELICIO**  
80 Purchase St.  
NB 02740

March 6th — Her creole class remembered most. Special thanks to parents & Laura. Secretly wishes for a date w/ Springsteen! Appreciates an honest handsome guy. Mr. DaGraca, Mr. B & Mrs. Gomes all rate high.



**BRENDA L. MELLO**  
77 Colonial Dr.  
NB 02746

"Brenda-fly" — Feb. 28th — Happy w/HD, BQ, JG, TS, PD & DS. Special thanks to parents, Neil, Laurie & Heidi. Wishes to travel back in time to "the way we were." Biology & Mr. Motta both favorites.



**RONALD F. MELLO**  
1757 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02740

"Jr." — Oct. 9th — Happiest moments came from making fun of freshmen! Is happiest w/the Breakfast Club at A per. sr. lounge. "Cuz that's the way I am!" Assumes teachers know what they're talking about.



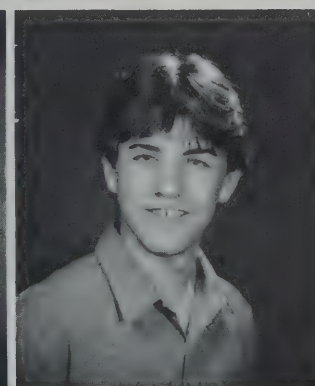
**GRACE L. MELO**  
1 Cottage St.  
NB 02740

Oct 1st — Mrs. Forgue & Mrs. Harney both great! Special thanks to her parents & her friends. Sr. yr. means making it to the top! Embarrassed after walking into the wrong class. Tennis #1. "Oh, boy"



**SUSAN A. MELO**  
53 County St.  
NB 02744

"Sue" — Nov. 10th — Thanks Mom, Dad & Jaime for love & support. Sr. yr. means making it! Sr. lounge & lunch memorable. Is happiest w/Jaime. Headed for business school. Hopes to become very rich. Mr. Silva #1.



**JOHN MENDONCA**  
219 Arnold St.  
NB 02740

April 4th — Sends thanks to his parents. Is happiest w/JES, MS, BB, JL, BO, DB & AV. Mr. Medeiros for Portuguese the best. Caring staff at NBHS memorable. To study criminal law & social service next.

## SENGA BENNETT

Wychwood 69 The Street  
Geldeston, Suffolk  
NR340LN ENGLAND

March 4th — Noted as our gift from England. Enjoyed Gr. Outdoors Club. Thanks parents for letting her come to the USA. Hopes to attend univ. in Eng. & study geography & geology. Friends made a fond memory.

# WELCOME ABOARD...

This year the Class of '90" was lucky to have with them, not only a foreign exchange student, but also a new friend. Senga Bennett came to us from England, a land of royalty and monarchy.

Back home Senga lives out in the countryside where she enjoys outdoor sports such as mountain climbing and skiing. But since being in America, she spends much of her time in a more sedate way. She's grown to enjoy American T.V. and movies.

Senga finds people in the U.S. to be very friendly and open compared to people in the U.K. She believes that teens in the U.K. must mature a lot faster than teens in the U.S. Teens in the U.K. must pick a career at the age of fourteen, whereas teens in the U.S. sometimes go through college without deciding on a definite career.

There are some disadvantages to being away from home. Senga misses not



A much more relaxed Senga later in the year in class with her new friends.



Senga being introduced to the senior class in September.

being able to drive. She believes it takes away from her freedom. She must also wake up earlier here to go to school. Back in the U.K., classes don't begin until nine o'clock. That's quite a change for her. The drinking age in the U.K. is eighteen, but most sixteen year olds will get served at most pubs. Young people under 21 enjoy coming together at pubs rather than in night clubs because night clubs require that you be twenty-one to enter.

As for the future, Senga plans on traveling as much as she can. She's traveled to France, Spain, Italy, Switzerland, and Yugoslavia. She also hopes to someday be able to come back to the United States to visit other areas.

Senga states that she will miss the friends she's made the most; but we are to be sad also because once graduation passes by we will not only lose a classmate to England, but also a friend. Best of luck from the Class of '90."





Anabela and Anibal share a good story with friends.



**CHERYL A. MENDOZA**

14 Bourne St.  
NB 02740

April 26th — Mr. Foster, Ms. P & Ms. M all great. Appreciates good looks & honesty. Thanks parents, relatives & Joe. Being w/ Joe & friends brings happiness. Plans on career in child care & on marriage.



**BRUNILDA MERCADO**

144 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02740

"Bruny" — Aug. 4th — Sp-Am Club the best. Noted for laugh. Thanks parents, Mrs. Kallevik & Mrs. Audette. Happy w/Desiree, Maritzo, Anguie, MO, papi, Wendy & Lety. Mrs. K, Mrs. A & Mr. Raposo the greatest.



**KENNETH J. METIVIER**

NB 02740

"Wheels" — July 9th — Thanks sent to parents. Time after Sr. Banquet memorable. Happiest w/LC, BM, AM & LB. Noted for his speed. Likes to sleep. Mr. Dlouhy rates high. Found at the Fort. "I doubt it!"



**CAITLYN A. MINGOLA**

896 Pine Hill Dr.  
NB 02745

"The Seed" — Jan. 31st — Noted for her criticism & variety of ties. Happiest w/her grandfather at lunches filled w/his wit & comfort. Red-faced lost in Bloomingdale's! Loves eating spaghetti & going to Boston.



**SCOTT D. MIRANDA**

774 Pine Hill Dr.  
NB 02745

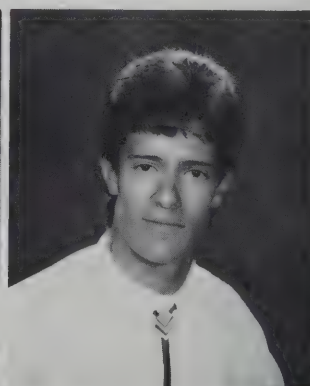
"Skip" — Dec. 6th — Admiration for Mom & thanks for Mrs. Andrade. Happy w/ES, BP, JE, DS, MM, MA, JS, TS & CM. Secret wish to take over Playboy mansion. Hopes to lead a good life. Likes honesty.



**MARIA H. MOJICA**

293 Loftus St.  
NB 02746

"Mojica" — Aug. 1st — Sr. Banquet & soccer games outstanding. Thanks Mom, Sis, sis-in-law & God. Hopes for successful future. Happy w/soccer crew, DL, JM, RL, TG, DG, VB, DC, PM, KD, TS & JL. "Hey, Dude"



**PAUL J. MONIZ**

183 Tinkham St.  
NB 02746

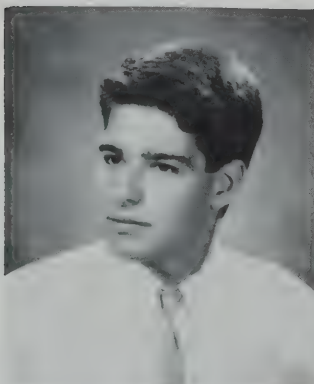
"Moniz" — Nov. 28th — Friends made at NBH will be remembered. Thanks parents. Hopes to be a physician in future. Happy w/RF, PD, MC, BC & JM. Mr. Raz the best. Bad habit of arriving tardy to school often.



**ANNMARIE MONTEIRO**

160 Parker St.  
NB 02740

"Ms. Ann" — March 13th — Noted for shyness near many people. Mr. Perry #1. Thanks parents & fiance Udy. College-bound to study interior design. Dreams of becoming millionaire. Sr. yr. means being at top.



**DAVID MONTEIRO**

695 Cottage St.  
NB 02740

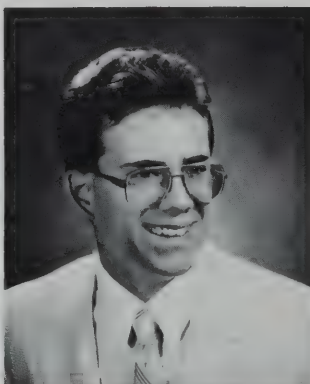
"Hawk" — May 9th — Thanks Mom, Dad & Grandma. Happy w/KN, KS, RV, SP, LV, ND & JP. Future plans include hope for success. "Foolish Beat" top tune. Mr. Motta the best. Slamming the door on his foot embarrassing.



**KIM M. MONTEIRO**

84 Bluefield St.  
NB 02740

"Kimmy" — May 6th — Appreciates finding trust & honesty. Special thanks to her parents. Happy w/ML, CJ, DA, RB, LR & MA. "For real" Enjoys listening to music & hanging w/friends. Hopes to be rich & famous.



**LEO J. MONTEIRO**

1015 Beverly St.  
NB 02745

Feb. 23rd — Soph lunch table the most memorable. Special thanks to his grandma, parents & God. Mr. Goodfellow & Mr. Foster both outstanding. "Where's your Moses, now!" Enjoys bowling & cards.



**PATRICIA J. MONTEIRO**

946 Rockdale Ave.  
NB 02740

"Trisha" — Nov. 5th — Respects honesty & one who honors true friendship. Thanks to all the Upward Bound staff & Mrs. Purcell. Happy w/Ben O, Anne M, AC, SN, LB, RT, JC, TM, JG, EG, MR, BC, KF, RT & DD.



**LEEANNA MOORE**

90 Easton St.  
NB 02746

"Lee-Lee" — May 6th — Noted for shyness. Thanks sent to her father. Hopes to become a psychologist. Ms. Leal the best. Happiest when daydreaming. Secretly hopes to become very famous. "Greetings!"

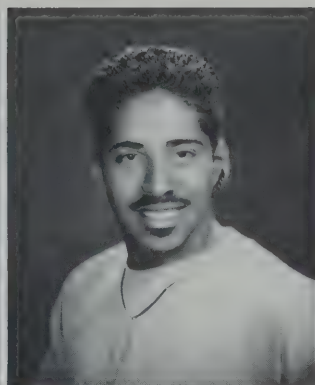




**NELSON G. MORAIS**

37 Gammons Rd  
Acushnet 02743

"Bisk" — Aug. 20th — Can usually be found at West Beach or on the Avenue. Hopes one day to become a professional Ferrari technician. Happiest w/friends Fernando F, Danny P, Roy R, & Larry B hanging out.



**TITO MORALES**

773 So. First St.  
NB 02744

"Tito-Rock" — June 2nd — Noted for hanging w/the boys on Beat St. Thanks grandmother & God for everything. Happiest w/his daughter, TR, LO, RP, PJ, AM & SSP. Secretly wants to own a Porsche. Mr. Hamlet #1.



**MARY E. MORELLI**

63 Aquidneck St.  
NB 02744

"M&M" — June 23rd — Noted for her cheeriness over the PA. Mr. Goodfellow & Mr. Charbonneau great. Thanks Mom, Grandma & Grandpa. Plans for a masters in chemistry. Happy w/DJB, NL, TL, MV, VH, ND, DC crew & gang.



**ANNE C. MORRIS**

63 Malden St.  
NB 02746

"Little Ms. Conward" — July 14th — Thanks Mom, Grandmom, N. Gomes, PG & UB staff. Likes honesty & loyalty in friendships. Happy w/KF, MJ, JM, JM, & Upward crew. Black Studies class most memorable.



**CHRISTIE D. MORRIS**

450 Union St.  
NB 02740

Dec. 20th — Ms. Bennett the best. Friends, ML, RM, GM & PM will be remembered always. Thanks her parents & friends. Softball great activity. Embarrassed after sleeping in study & not hearing the bell.



**CHRISTINE MORRISON**

509 Hawes St.  
NB 02745

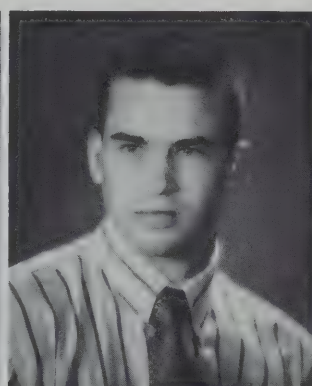
"Teen" — Nov. 7th — Mrs. Tougas her favorite. Special thanks to her parents for their love & support. Noted for having anything & everything in her backpack. Happy w/SS, NJ, JD, LA, CB & CL the most.



**KATIE M. MORTON**

83 Calumet St.  
NB 02744

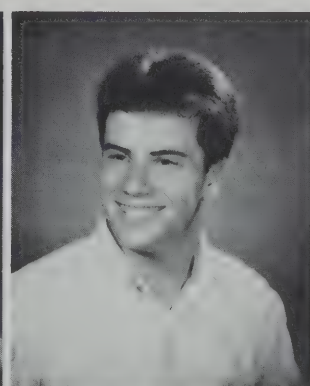
"Kate" — July 11th — Happiest when hanging upside down w/her feet on the wall while listening to the Beatles w/Karen. Good times w/KM, WS, DS, SG, JR, NR, LV & PA. "Stairway to Heaven" top tune. College-bound.



**MICHAEL MOTA**

8 Jenny Lind St.  
NB 02740

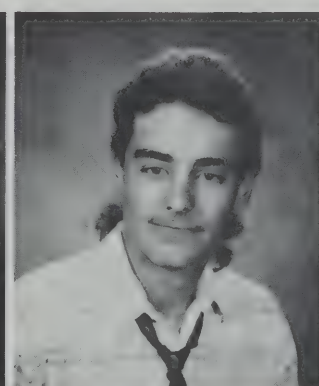
"Mota" — Aug. 7th — Happiest w/the 8-ball posse. Secretly wishes for ownership to a Lamborghini. 1-10-88 w/JE & DS memorable. "You all right?" Enjoys weight lifting. Mr. Alves & Mr. Jacintho tops. Thanks brother.



**ANDREW J. MOTTA**

14 River Rd.  
Westport 02790

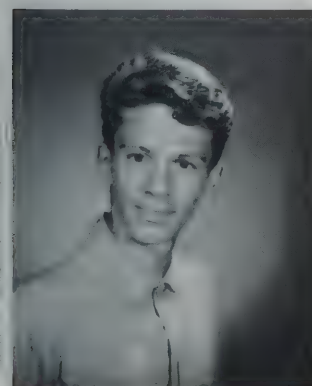
April 1st — Thanks parents & close friends. Headed for college & undetermined future. Happiest w/his girlfriend & close friends. Found anywhere. Waiting for 1:50 bell top activity. Mr. Walsh the best.



**MICHAEL A. MOURAO**

274 Church St.  
NB 02745

"Mourao" — Sept. 3rd — NBHS girls will never be forgotten. Parents, Uncle Bob & friends get his thanks. Happiest w/Charlene. Dreams of taking over father's construction company. Mr. Orłowski rates high.



**DANIEL A. NEGALHA**

24 Norwood St.  
Acushnet 02743

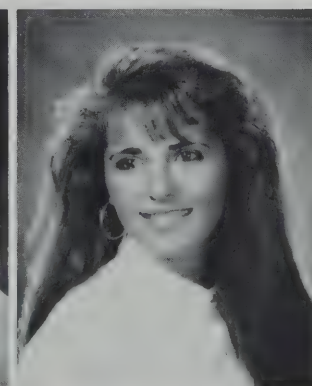
"Danny" — Sept. 2nd — "Oh guys, what is this?" Honesty, security, & caring all count. Coach Matos & parents are to be thanked. Dreams of marrying & being w/Chris forever. Hopes to become a pro soccer player.



**KATHLEEN E. NELSON**

48 Branscomb St.  
NB 02745

"Kath" — Dec. 29th — "Excuse me!" Enjoyed working on yearbook. Sensitivity a must. Entire family to be thanked. Happiest w/Jay & close friends. Jr. Banquet will never be forgotten. A future educator.



**CARLA S. NENO**

835 Brock Ave.  
NB 02744

Sept. 28th — Thanks Mom, Dad & John. Happiest w/John, Luisa & all of her close friends. Jr. Banquet, lunch & sr. lounge all memorable. Sr. yr means finally making it! Noted for her hair & evil temper!

Ana smiles for our camera during English class.







Jeff, Reuben, Connie and Ann-Marie get their money ready for snack time!



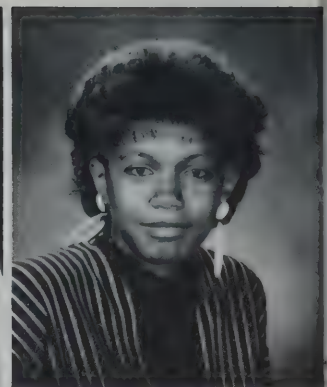
**NICHOLE M. NEVES**  
135 Pleasant St.  
NB 02740

"Nikki" — Nov. 15th — Mrs. Smith her favorite. Admiration for Mr. Longo. Is happiest w/KM, JS, CM & TV. Noted for talking too loud! Hopes to become a nurse. Embarrassed after she fell up the stairs.



**XEM THI NGUYEN**  
915 Elliot St.  
NB 02745

"Lien Kim T" — Sept. 26th — Sends thanks to parents, brother & boyfriend. Happiest times spent w/her boyfriend. Red-faced as a freshman always getting lost. Sr. yr. means making it to the top. "What's up?"



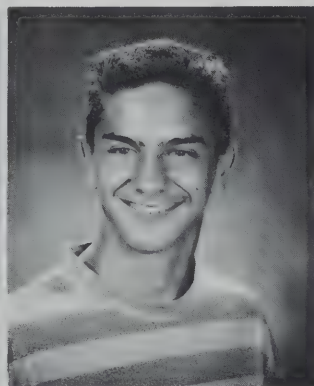
**ROSE NIANG**  
333 Middle St.  
NB 02740

"Rosie" — June 19th — Thanks mother, grandmother & sister. Won't forget girls soccer team & Coach Parker. Plans to study corporate law. Happy w/Natalie, Abi, PF, SD, MD, DF & ED. "You're so stupid!"



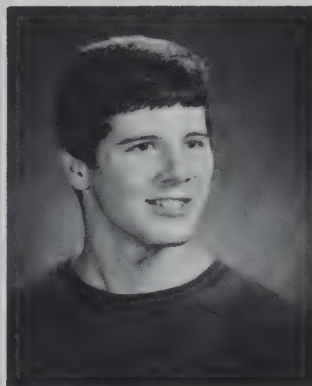
**WILLIAM F. NICKERSON**  
1185 Sawyer St.  
NB 02746

"Bill" — Dec. 5th — Special thanks to Mr. Pepin & Great Outdoors Club. Is happiest w/Evelyn. Hopes to get married & become a millionaire. Friends in Chart memorable. Mrs. Forgue his favorite. Found at Mall.



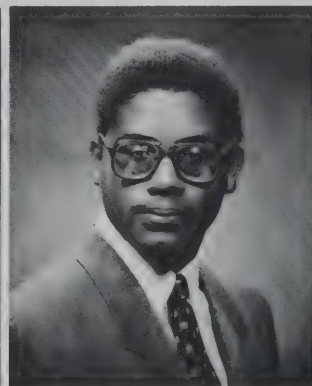
**STEVEN NOGUEIRA**  
59 Crapo St.  
NB 02740

"Steve" — July 4th — Happiest w/EP, RB, CC, SM, AF & MC. Enjoyed playing sports most. Thanks sent to parents & friends. Jr. yr. lunch rm. & Durfee b-ball game both outstanding memories. Mr. Correia the best.



**CHRISTOPHER M. NOONAN**  
22 Central Ave.  
NB 02745

"Chris" — Feb. 25th — Found at the beach. Early mornings at school most memorable. Enjoys passing the time sleeping it away. Happiest when free of criticism. Being a sr. means extreme labor. "Bomb"



**EDWARD S. NOOTH**  
271 Park St.  
NB 02740

"The Enforcer" — Feb. 1st — Noted for being extremely quiet. Bad habit of not getting out of the house often. Secret wish to go out w/a great NBHS girl. Metallica's "Master of Puppets" a favorite tune.



**FERNANDA M. NUNES**  
72 Jouvette St.  
NB 02744

"Fern" — April 7th — Happiest times w/CC, NM, SR, SB & PT. Noted for babbling on non-stop! Thanks Mom, Dad, & Sis. Sr. Banquet vivid memory. "Guess what?" Plans to attend college & continue w/her crazy life.



**MATTHEW C. O'DONNELL**  
1020 Monmouth St.  
NB 02745

"Matt" — April 29th — Thanks to Sharon & his family. Metallica top group. Honesty & good personality a must in new friends. Best times spent w/his girlfriend. Often found hanging in the neighborhood.



**LUCIA M. OLIVEIRA**  
237 Tinkham St.  
NB 02746

"Lu" — Sept. 4th — First day at NBHS memorable. Special thanks to Aunt Delia. Happiest when camping or w/TG. Often found at the Mall. Enjoys passing the time reading. Mrs. Gomes #1. Sense of humor appreciated.



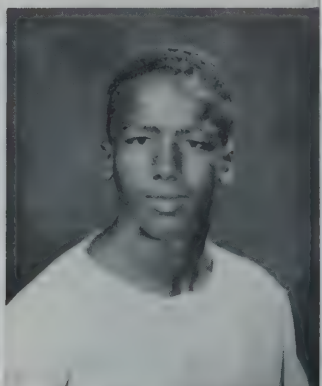
**MARIA M. OLIVEIRA**  
27 Swift St.  
NB 02740

"Manny" — June 27th — Thanks mother, father & cousin. Being w/Jorge brings happiness. Red-faced when her affections are not returned. Sr. means being at the top. Noted for her eyes. Mr. B rates high.



**RITA OLIVEIRA**  
195 Davis St.  
NB 02746

Aug. 7th — Looks for a sense of humor, honesty & openness. Thanks go to her parents. Hopes to become a successful photographer. Sr. yr. means graduation! Mr. Vaz rates high. Noted for her quietness.



**RONNIE G. OLIVER**  
2 Beetle Ct.  
NB 02746

"Ronnie" — Dec. 25th — Special thanks to his grandmother. Getting involved w/girls a bad habit. "Don't Fight the Feeling" a top tune. Hopes to become a billionaire. Mr. Armstrong rates high. Found on the Ave.





**JODIE M. ORMONDE**  
95 Sutton St.  
NB 02745

April 3rd — Seeks honesty in people. Mrs. Levovsky tops. Happiest w/RC & friends. Soph yr E per study w/MP & AD, jr yr gym w/JM & BB and sr lounge w/CM & CF all memorable. Thanks parents. Sr yr brings respect.



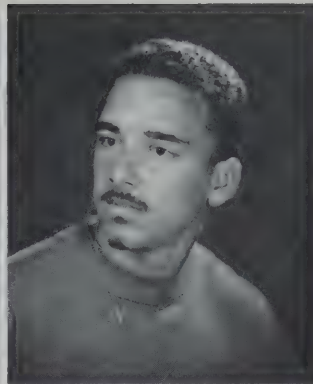
**BENJAMIN ORTEGA**  
526 Nash Rd.  
NB 02745

"Ben" — Oct. 30th — Found at the Punto. Seeks honesty & caring in people. Special thanks to Uncle Manny. Happiest w/Pat M, VO, RO, TH, TG, ET & LO. Mr. Sykes tops. Hopes to own a black customized ZR-I soon.



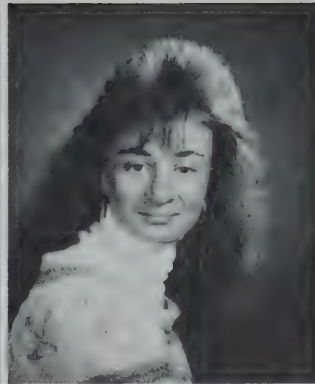
**DOMINGO ORTIZ**  
330 Mt. Pleasant St.  
NB 02740

"Doc" — Nov. 20th — Often found at Presidential Heights. "Think about it!" Thanks mother & friends VO, Buddy & the PR posse; also to Little Luis & MC. "It's Funky Enough" top tune. Coach Hamlet great.



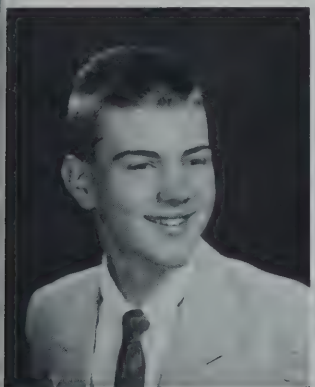
**VICTOR M. ORTIZ**  
154 Van Buren St.  
NB 02746

"Vic" — Oct. 28th — Special thanks to mother, father & God. Hopes to join the Marine Corps & become a millionaire by age 20! Happiest w/RO, TH, TG, BO & DM. Sat. detention memorable. Can be found everywhere.



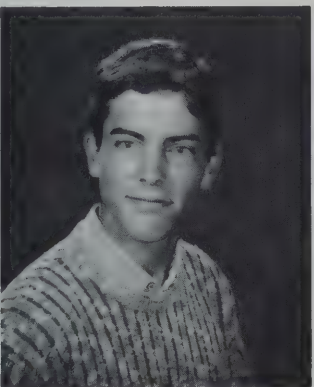
**KIMBERLY J. OSBORNE**  
899 Tobey St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Kim" — Oct. 13th — Greatest NBHS experiences include Sr. Banquet & sr. lounge. Most noted for her car. Happiest w/DB, EA, JO, JP, JL, MP, HH & always CDV. Hopes to move to California beaches.



**WILLIAM W. OSTERDAHL**  
666 Cottage St.  
NB 02740

"Bill" — May 8th — Most noted for not arriving on time. Mr. Kelly the best. Summer of '89 most memorable. Special thanks sent to family & friends. Bad habit of not finishing hmwk. Happiest doing nothing.



**BENJAMIN J. OSTIGUY**  
426 Valley Rd.  
NB 02745

"Ben" — July 14th — Thanks sent to Mr. Medeiros. Swimming, soccer & Gr. Outdoors Club all great. Future ambition to be a wildlife researcher. Red-faced when caught w/Barbie by Mrs. Holt! Mr. Gouveia #1.



**DEBORAH A. OUELLETTE**  
369 Cottage St.  
NB 02740

"Purple-Passion" — Nov. 24th — Admires & thanks Mrs. Costa. Noted for working at WFHN. "When I See You Smile" her favorite tune. Happiest w/LD & JG. Hopes to be part-time DJ & full-time nurse's aide in future.



**MARIA S. PACHECO**  
248 Rivet St.  
NB 02740

April 1st — Thanks boyfriend Danny & her parents. Plans on marriage & successful career. "Just kidding." Sr Yr means moving on to adulthood & responsibilities. Happy when dancing. Volleyball great.



**MELISSA S. PACHECO**  
611 Allen St.  
NB 02740

"Missey" — Feb. 10th — Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest just being w/friends. Being w/SB 1-88 to 7-89 & 6-17 brings happiness. "We'll have none of that!" Mr. Silva great. Found on the Ave. or just cruising.



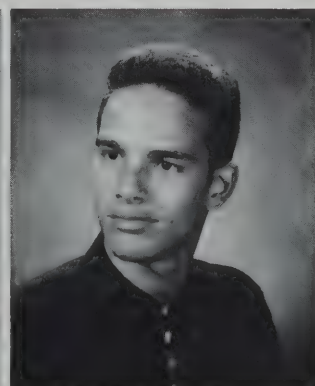
**KEVIN M. PAINE**  
376 Middle Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

"Paine" — May 1st — Enjoyed the activity of tennis most. Mr. Peccini his favorite. Being w/BO, JH, TV, GC, BG & DP brings smiles. Best times when up to his tricks. Enjoys people w/sense of humor.



**MELINDA L. PAINE**  
266 Bates St.  
NB 02745

May 15th — Appreciates finding honesty in people. "You'll be all right!" Soph. yr E per. study w/JO & AD her most vivid memory. Happiest times spent w/JF & close friends. Noted for saying little on her sheet!



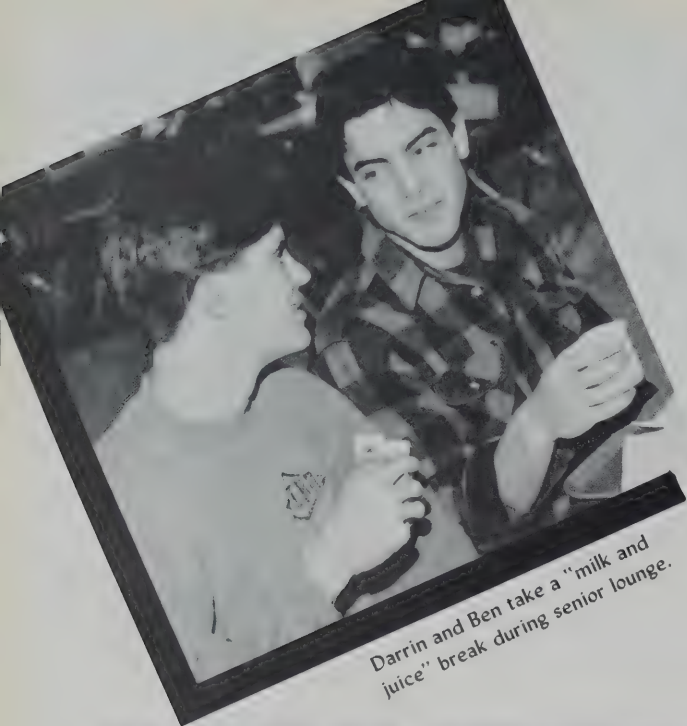
**MIGUEL D. PANTOJAS**  
66 Yale St.  
NB 02746

"Electro" — July 16th — Enjoys Sp. Amer. Club dances. Mr. Kelly & Mr. Raposo both great. Thanks Mom, Dad, Mrs. Kallevik & Mr. Silveira. Happiest w/LL, PR posse, Niurka, Maritza, DO & CD. Noted for craziness.



Beth, Brenda, Bryan and Paula pose for a "groupie" shot during senior lounge.





Darrin and Ben take a "milk and juice" break during senior lounge.



**REBECCA A. PARE**

14 Maxine St.  
NB 02745

"Becky" — April 7th — Happy w/Craig, JM & other close friends. "Can you smell it!" Thanks parents for guidance & support. Was red-faced after she slipped on ice & fell under the car in front of everyone.



**NIKI PATISTEA**

7 Keene St.  
NB 02740

March 13th — Seeks honesty in relationships. Special thanks sent to parents. Happiest w/TP, CA, JB & CP. "Oh, sure!" Mr. Anderson the best. Jr. Banquet. VF & Ed all very memorable times for her.



**NELIA D. PAVAO**

21 Chestnut St.  
NB 02740

"Nellie" — March 12th — Happiest w/SD, RR, RM, MC, JT & crew from the beach. Great times spent w/friends memorable. Thanks parents, TP & SD for being there. "Oh, please!" Noted for cruisin' the beach.



**DENNIS PEIXOTO**

80 Mosher St.  
NB 02744

Nov. 24th — "Kick Start My Heart" #1. Happy w/Joe. Smiling when driving one of the best cars around. Dreams of having a good stereo w/a remote control. Being a senior means getting a diploma & having fun.



**LILIA PEIXOTO**

49 Fair St.  
NB 02740

"Loo" — Jan. 3rd — Thanks Mom, Dad, EC, MT, JP & JAP. Future hopes include a nice car & wealth. Found at the Fort. Mr. Guy & Mrs. Mellan great. Dreams of marriage to a nice guy & a happy life.



**ERNESTO V. PELICAS**

196 Division St.  
NB 02744

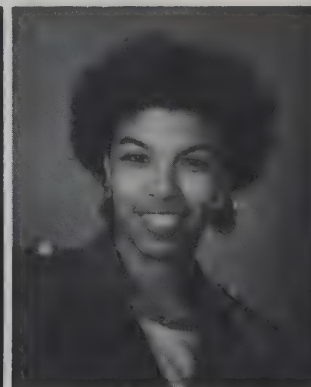
"Ernie" — April 1st — Obrigado mai e pai e familia. Hopes to become filthy rich! Happy w/SP, LP, EB, JB, BC, DM, RM, AF & NS. Soccer the best. Found at the beach. Ms. Ferreira tops. NBH girls fine.



**ERIC P. PELLETIER**

2020 Shawmut Ave.  
NB 02747

"Eric" — March 3rd — Thanks Mom & Dad. Future includes riches, fame, hard living & marriage to Trump's daughter! Enjoys skiing, partying & making money. Bad habit of forgetting hmwk. Charby tops list.



**ALISHA PENDLETON**

81 Newcombe St.  
NB 02746

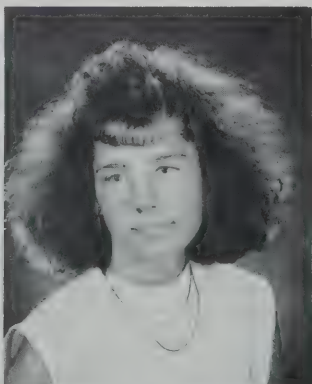
Aug. 14th — Happiest w/her son Jon & his father. Special thanks to her mother & Laurie. Appreciates loyalty & sincerity in one. Spends time w/TR, SB, RB, LA, MT & KG. Hopes one day to be happily married.



**PORCIA M.L. PEOPLES**

NB 02740

"Mokie" — July 31st — Spends time on Sumter St. "On my soul." Found at Ed's Pub. Admires Mom, Eddie & Oprah W. Being w/Eddie, MF, DF, MH, SM, BG & RA great. Dreams of marrying Eddie in Calif. Has great eyes.



**GAYLE A. PEPIN**

11 Woodland Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

Oct. 5th — Gymnastic meets & Ms. Martin's classes memorable. Thanks parents, Dee & Dave. Happy w/SA, SS, DG, BS, DR & Dave. Sr Yr means partying. Noted for her giggle & being very gullible. College-bound.



**ALENDIA PEREIRA**

220 Summer St.  
NB 02740

"Linda" — Feb. 10th — Seeks reliability & trust in new friends. Thanks sent to parents. Is happiest w/TA, EC, EB, JD, LM, DS & BT. Dreams of finding a trusting, dependable boyfriend. Mr. Barbosa great.



**GRACE M. PEREIRA**

11 Stapleton St.  
NB 02744

"Gracie" — March 18th — Known for her love for Garfield! Found at West Beach. Thanks Mom, brother & Maria. Happy times w/CR & LS. Headed for future as a veterinarian. Jr & Sr Banquets memorable. Mr. Correia #1.

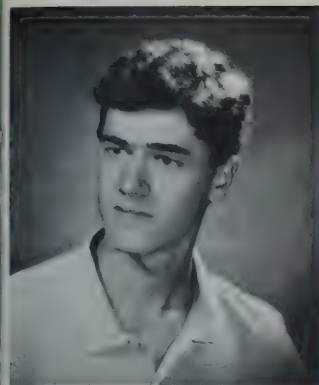


**SONIA M. PEREIRA**

350 Bream St.  
NB 02744

"Massa" — Nov. 11th — Special thanks to her aunt for all her support. Happy w/Helio, Claudio, John & rest of the gang. Fish fight in biology embarrassing. Enjoys listening to European music. Sr. equals respect.





**AUGUSTO J. PEREZ**  
198 E. Clinton St.  
NB 02740

"Auggie" — July 26th — Thanks to Joaquim S. Enjoys singing his songs. Headed for the Army. Happiest w/his good friends. Soccer & tennis among his favorite activities. Seeks people w/a sense of humor.



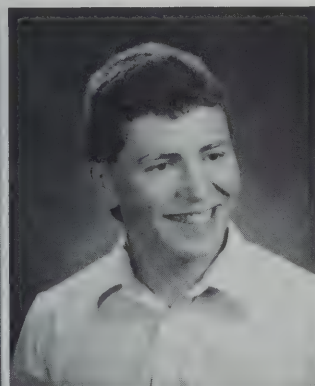
**APRIL A. PERRY**  
269 Wood St.  
NB 02745

"Ape" — Jan. 9th — Happiest w/Mike, MZ, KW, CT, JD, LM, MW, RIP youth & Elijah. "Smile, it's healthy" Hopes for a future w/Mike. Mr. Alves for accounting great. Likes to dance, party & sleep. Found at Mall.



**MAEGANN P. PERRY**  
78 Mill St.  
NB 02740

"Megcaegg" — July 10th — Special thanks to Jen L. & Christine P. Happy times w/Jen, Myles, Chrissy & PA. Noted for her silent laugh! Embarrassed when Jen pushed her into gym in a wheelchair! College next.



**SCOTT D. PERRY**  
457 Coggeshall St.  
NB 02746

July 14th — Noted for skateboarding. "I have no clue!" Passes the time drawing. Bad habit of falling off skateboard. Thanks parents. Dreams of being a cartoonist & owning a corporation. Mr. Bettencourt #1.



**RANDALL S. PHANEUF**  
50 Myrtle St.  
NB 02746

"Randy" — Jan. 1st — Bad habit of biting his nails down! Thanks his mother. Enjoys hanging out w/friends. Appreciates a sense of humor in people. "Ya, right!" Often found on Tallman St. Enjoys lunch.



**POPPY A. PIERCE**  
653 Brock Ave.  
NB 02744

"Pop" — July 11th — Thanks her family for that push thru the hard times. Happy when in trouble w/BR, SH & KW. Memorable times include 5-28-88 w/SH & CM and 7-31-89 w/BR. Racehorse. Known for her unusual name.

To Deane: I want you for the rest of my life! I love you!! Love always, Lori  
To Beth: Thanks for making my senior year a memorable one. Always loving you! Tony V.

To J: To the only other existing female member of "The Barn Clan!!!" J.

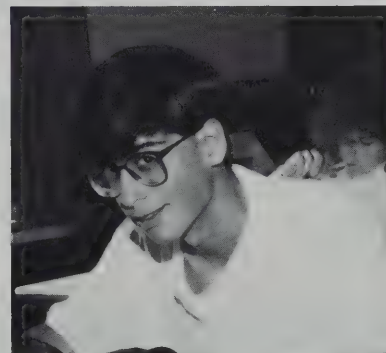
To Amy: Through the years we have shared so many things. I wish you all the joy and happiness a person can have. Your friend, Lisa.

Beware of gay middle-aged midgets in libraries asking to "catch up on old times." JD

To Lori and Denise: Always remember the crazy times!! Just wait for the summer of '90! Love Ya, Noreen

To Matt: Never forget the times we have shared, the mountain, the almost bubbles and July 31! I'm looking forward to our future! VG

To Lynn: You are a great friend! Never forget Hippie Day! Kay? Kay! Smile at



the memories! Keep in touch. Your friend always, Erin

Good luck to all our friends in the class of 1990. From Fernando Ferreira, Nelson Morris, Larry Benaruz, and John Magalhaes

To Kurt: Always remember the good times we had this year. I hope one day my secret wish will come true. Love, Wendy

To Paula: Thanks for all the memorable times in high school. Love, Peter

To Maria, Sandi A., Danielle: Best of luck to ya all and I hope for the best for you. Memories of all the good times. Love, Nellie D.

To J-Bo: You are the best friend anyone could ask for! Thanks for everything! Love Lee (P.S.) when are your parents going away?

To Mom & Dad: Thank you for putting up with me in these past 4 years. Thank you

for bringing me into this world. Thanks, Love, Wendy.

To Shay: Always remember these past years. We have had some good and bad times. Keep in touch. Thank You. Love, Wendy

To Junior: Thanks for all the support and understanding you gave me. Thanks for all those good times. I love you, Nellie

To Wendy: You're a very special friend to me and I'm really glad we met. I wish you the best of luck in everything. Love always, Kelly

To Bush: A great friend. Thanks for always being there. Love ya, ME

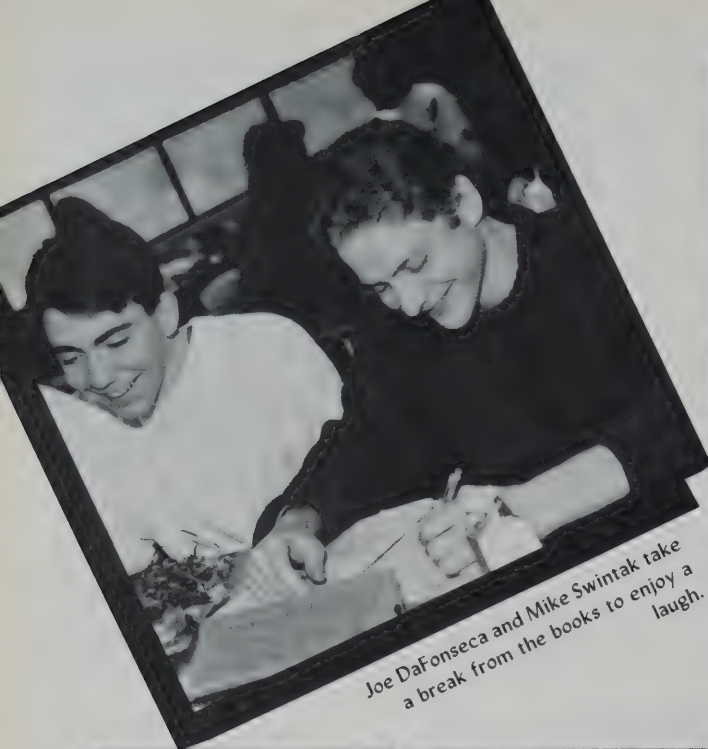
To JB, JS, CB, CM, JD: Thanks for making my high school years "Golden!" Love ya! Lisa

To Kelly, Wendy, Michelle: Enjoyed spending my senior year at lunch with you guys. Best of luck in the future. Love, Nellie

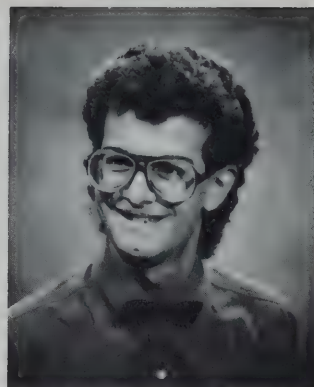
To Jen C: Never forget the ride after the Sr. Banquet! You are a great friend. I hope you do great in college. Lisa







Joe DaFonseca and Mike Swintak take a break from the books to enjoy a laugh.



**BRIAN A PINARRETA**

91 Conduit St.  
NB 02745

"Pin" — April 22nd — Thanks goes out to Mom & family. Labor Day '89 w/TF & friends brings back memories. Admires honesty & a good sense of humor. Mr. Gomes & Mr. Motta tops. "Don't worry about it"



**TRACY PINAULT**

9 Bertrand Way  
Acushnet 02743

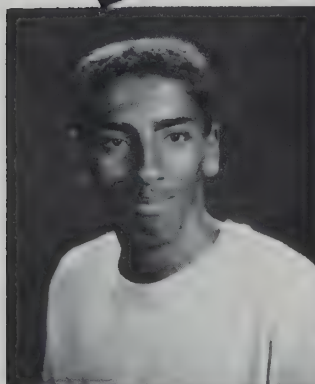
Nov. 29th — Can be found at the Fish. Being Softball State Champs most memorable. Happy times w/friends SS, CS, JI & ML. "What are you, psycho?" Mr. Hamlet tops! Sense of humor a must. College bound.



**LISA P. PINTO**

50 Emery St.  
NB 02744

Aug. 2nd — Thanks her parents. Admiration for sisters LV & MT. "Howdy" A sense of humor & honesty a must. Happy w/family & close friends. Future as speech therapist. Dreams of world travel in six months!



**ERIC A. PIRES**

122 Bluefield St.  
NB 02740

"E-B" — Aug. 10th — Noted for his humor. Happiest w/SM, CP, MC, BB, SM, CC & AF. Headed for the Air Force. Happy lounging. Jr & sr lunch table memorable. Mr. Pepin the best. "What's up?" Durfee b-ball games #1.



**JENNIFER A. PIRES**

182 Lowell St.  
NB 02745

"Jen" — Oct. 30th — Thanks Mom & Dad for being the best. Admires DP, SP, CP, SG & RP. Happy w/DM, LP, AQ, JC, KS, PR, TC & KP. Remembers Jr Banquet, sr lounge & "Don't Worry, Be Happy" the most. "Na-ah!"



**NATALIE PIRES**

11 Matthew St.  
NB 02740

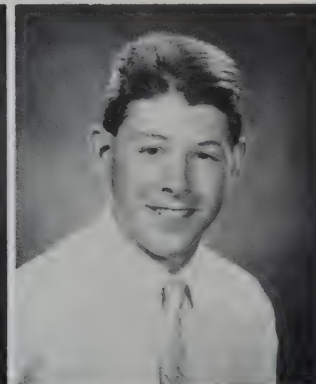
"Nattie" — Nov. 24th — Obrigada Mae e Pai por vosso amor. Sends thanks to sisters Eddie & Lucy. Happy w/CF & close friends like MA. Hopes to become a nursery school teacher. Admires honest personalities.



**JASON K. PLATT**

134 Summit St.  
NB 02740

"Catfish" — Sept. 17th — Happiest w/DK, WV, RT, SE, RF, JA & MS. Hopes to become a policeman. Special thanks to Moms & Mr. Saltzman. NBHS b-ball & baseball the best. Sr yr brings respect. Found at the Boys' Club.



**DEREK W. POITRAS**

7 Joseph St.  
Acushnet 02743

"D" — April 20th — Happy w/BO, TD, EB, KP & family. Thanks Mom & Dad for everything. Playing b-ball & being capt. of volleyball the best. Gr. Outdoors & Captains' Club favorites. Ms. Martin tops list at #1.



**SANDRA M. POLICARPO**

14 Valentine St.  
NB 02744

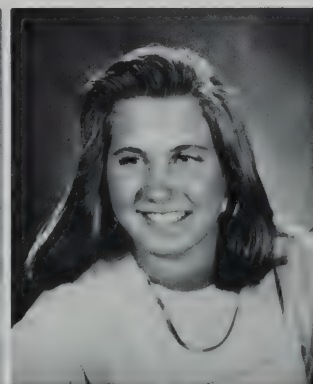
"Sandy" — May 29th — Best times w/Peter, JV, LV, CR, NR, LM, MC, CO, etc. Enjoys partying, drawing & shopping. Special thanks to Mom & friends. Jr & Sr Banquets & summer of '89' will never be forgotten.



**KIMBERLY A. PONICHTERA**

298 Harwich St.  
NB 02745

"Kim" — Sept. 19th — Sends thanks to parents & friends. Hopefully college bound. Dreams of spending rest of life w/pumpkin-head. Happiest w/Jimmy, JB & BK crew. "That's life!" Missing flight of stairs funny.



**JOANNE L. PONTE**

374 Farm St.  
NB 02740

"Pont-E" — June 18th — "Stairway to Heaven" favorite tune. Parents & Mrs. Marshall get thanks. Swim team the best! Happiest at Normandy being wild & crazy! Good times w/DM, JM, TJ, EC, JR, swim & norm crew.



**MARIA I. PONTES**

32 Cove St.  
NB 02744

Oct. 7th — Thanks sent to parents & friends. Being a sr equals making it to the top! Ms. Warrington for math the best. "Oh, boy" Hopes to be a secretary. Enjoys driving around w/friends. esp. TP.



**JEREMY M. PORTER**

90 Hillman St.  
NB 02740

"J" — May 9th — Most noted for sense of humor. Happiest w/friends MT, ET & SW. Admiration for John Candy. Spring & winter track & Drama Club all favorites. Ms. Borden tops list. Four great yrs. memorable.





**STACY H. PREECE**

2 Westland St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Stace" — May 23rd — Thanks Mom, Dad, Sarah, grandparents & Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/CC, 9Q, LA, MS, JF, SC, JB & JV. Failing license test embarrassing! Enjoys dancing, eating & sleeping. Algebra memorable.



**KARI L. PRESTON**

332 Mendall Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

"Lilly" — March 26th — Favorites include Mr. Rap, Mrs. M & Mrs. P. Jr. & Sr. Banquets & 8-18-87 outstanding memories. Happiest w/close friends, esp. E. Enjoys causing mischief & laughing. Noted for cream skin.



**ELIZABETH M. QUANN**

28 Mansfield St.  
NB 02746

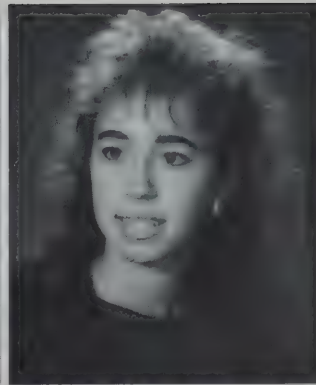
"Beth" — Dec. 5th — Noted for goofy laugh! Thanks Tim, Mom & Dad. Happiest w/TC, LB, BM & SP. Surfing great pastime. Oct. 13th & Sr. Banquet vivid memories! Hopes to join the ranks of MDs. Loves traveling.



**ANITA M. QUINTAL**

944 Mazeppa St.  
NB 02745

"Needa" — Oct. 7th --Winning NESBA Championship & Winter-guard '89 memorable. Thanks parents, Anna & Lisa. Happiest dogging on Bobby or being w/AC, LQ, AS, LM, DR, JP, TC, KS, DM & PR. Found at the cage.



**SANDRA C. RAFAEL**

63 Wing Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

"Sandy" — Aug. 22nd — Thanks Mom & Dad for support. Happiest w/Rodney D, Melissa C & Stacy P. Dreams of future w/Rodney. "Are you serious?" Plans on college & career in Spec. Educ. Happy relaxing w/friends.



**KRISTIN RAFFA**

3570 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02745

"Raffy" — Oct. 9th — Volleyball '88 most memorable. Happy times w/the whole crew. Secretly wishes to be a linebacker w/the NY Giants. Bon Jovi's "Never Say Good-bye" tops. Mr. Hamlet the best. Admires muscles.



**MATILDA M. RAMIA**

46 Bay St.  
Fairhaven 02719

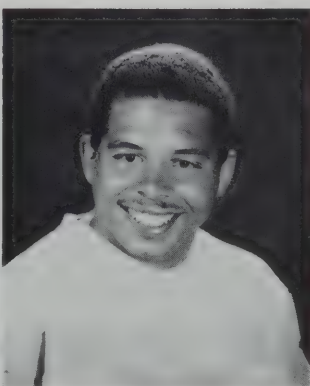
"Mimo" — Feb. 26th — Enjoys dancing w/friends & cruising the beach. "You serious?" Sr. Banquet & 6-26-89 memorable. Thanks given to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/RV, TR, JL, DC, CR, NR & SS. Biting nails a bad habit.



**AMELIA M. RAMOS**

152 Grinnell St.  
NB 02740

"Melly" — Jan. 30th — Thanks Mom, Dad & sister Julie for love & support. Plans college & career as teacher. Happiest w/DR, ND, AM, MC, DM, EL, SM & VG. "Shoot!" Mrs. O'Neill #1. Enjoys being w/friends.



**ANTHONY C. RAMOS**

24 Wing St.  
NB 02740

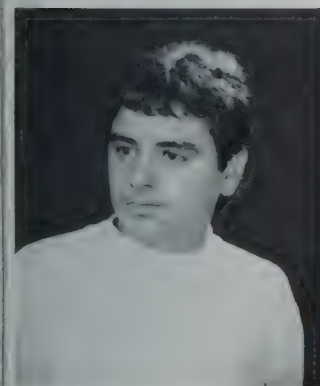
"Alfie" — Sept. 7th — Headed for the Marine Corps. Happiest w/Jay. Mr. Tavares a favorite. Won't forget walking into the wrong class freshman year. Appreciates a good sense of humor. Lunchtime the best.



**NANCY A. RAPOSO**

16 Sears Lane  
Acushnet 02743

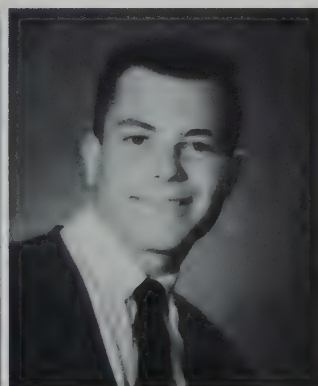
May 18th — Sends thanks to parents. Plans to attend college & enter career in business management. Is happiest w/NM, CR, GP & MR. Happy cruising, partying or being at the beach. Photo Club #1.



**VICTOR J. RAPOSO**

NB 02746

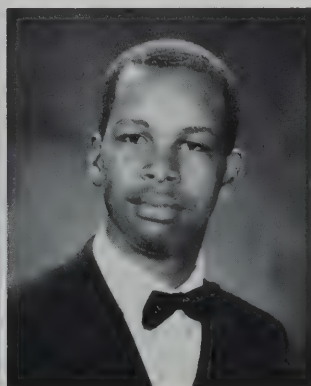
"The Brain" — Sept. 6th — English w/Ms. Cote a favorite. Ms. Schoff & Ms. Oliveira rate high on his list. Headed for Bridgewater. Being w/Ana S brings happiness. Dreams of ruling all Food Marts! Loves sleeping.



**JASON A. RAWCLIFFE**

NB 02740

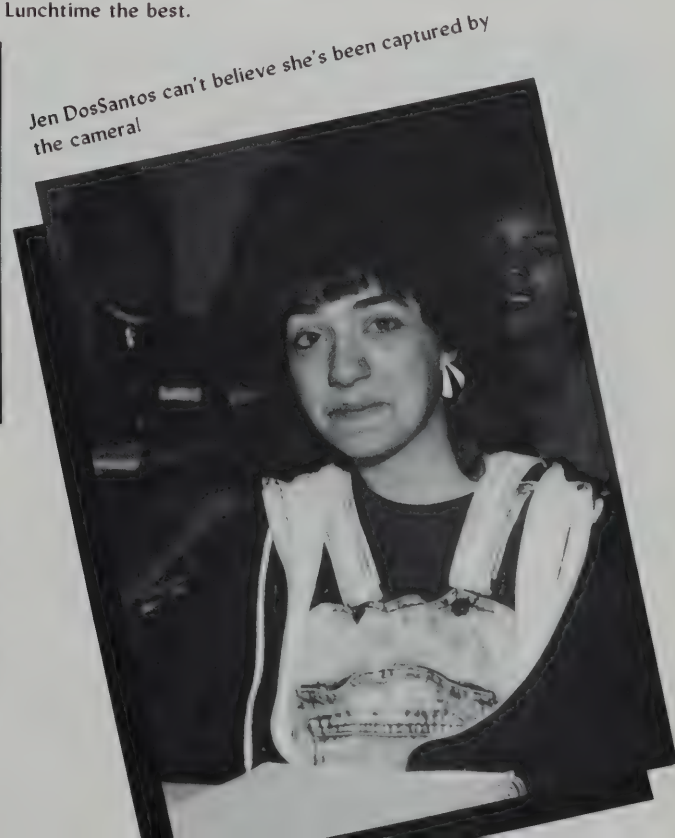
May 11th — Enjoyed NBH football. Often found at Shaw's parking lot. Happiest partying w/friends. Thanks Coach Wirth. Embarrassed at the Durfee game! Mr. LeBlanc #1. "In My Life" top tune. Forgets things.



**DENNIS E. RAY**

354 Pleasant St.  
NB 02740

June 20th — Thanks father. Remembers having great times w/friends at NBHS. Plans to go on living large! Hopes for success in whatever he plans. Enjoys playing b-ball. Admires trustworthiness. Mr. Kelly #1.







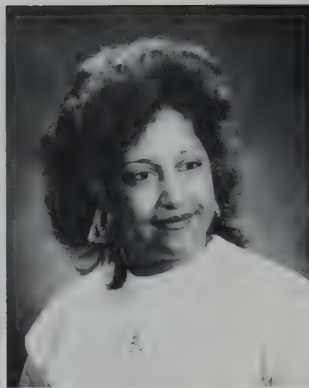
Nicole Jardin explains the list of words used for homework to Young Me Kim.



**MARIA G. REALEJO**

67 Norman St.  
NB 02744

"Gui-Gui" — Oct. 28th — Mother & boyfriend receive her thanks. Hopes to work in Portugal. Happy w/mother, Joao, Lucy, Florbela & family. Bad habit of talking too much. Mrs. Gomes rates high. "Exactamente!"



**KARRIE-ANN L. REED**

124 Florence St.  
NB 02740

March 2nd — Known by her squeaky laugh. Seeks honest & sincere people. Thanks her mom for everything. Best times spent w/LC, SR, LD, EB, DB, HS & SC. Sr. lounge & Sr. Banquet memorable. Headed for Navy.



**JOSE F. REGO**

488 Ashley Blvd.  
NB 02745

"Joe" — Dec. 7th — Loved time spent w/Concert Chorale & soccer. Special thanks sent to parents, Bela & God. Being w/Joane P., EA, NS, DN, PT & JT brought much happiness. Secret desire to sing opera in Italy.



**FERNANDA M. RENDEIRO**

10 Roosevelt St.  
NB 02744

"Fernie" — Jan. 24th — Thanks Mom & Dad for everything. Mr. Gomes for Algebra II tops. Being w/Dom brings happiness. Admires honesty in people. Hopes one day to be successful in the business world & travel.



**DONNA REZENDES**

116 Belleville Rd.  
NB 02745

Jan. 16th — Thanks parents & brother Steve. Partying or just being w/friends; esp. LT, AF, CB & the gang brings much happiness. Sr. Banquet, 9-2-88 & summer of '88 brings back very vivid & happy memories.



**CARLA F. RIBEIRO**

676 Brock Ave.  
NB 02744

Feb. 6th — Thanks parents & John S. Happiest w/NR, SP, GP, NM, NC & KP. Secretly wishes to wed a Chippendale dancer! Most embarrassed after being dumped in Blue House trash can. Noted for making animal noises.



**PATRICIA X. RIBEIRO**

4 Linden Ct.  
NB 02740

"Patty" — July 30th — Happiest w/JB, HS, YB, SR & AM. "In the Air at Nite" her favorite tune. Can be found anywhere & everywhere! Bad habit of instigating trouble. Noted for bright lipstick & driving style!



**JARED RIVET**

244 Palmer St.  
NB 02740

"J.R." — Aug. 5th — Noted for chicken pox during "My Fair Lady!" Hopes to direct films. Will remember Juan always. Happiest w/RC, JMD, PG & MR. Mr. C for Eng. & Drama Club outstanding. "You know"



**JEFFREY W. ROBBINS**

197 Hawthorne St.  
NB 02740

"Jeffy" — Sept. 24th — Thanks SX, GF & EI. Walking into girls' rm embarrassing. Happy to be important sr., but sad to be leaving. Headed for career in law. "Hey!" Secret wish to time travel. Procrastinator!



**DARLENE M. ROBERTSON**

101 Shaw St.  
NB 02740

"Dar" — Jan. 14th — Special thanks for Mom. Headed for major in accounting. Being w/Bill, MM, AQ, KR, CD & JB brings happiness. Stories at lunch table memorable. Noted for her laugh! Dreams of a day w/the Jetsons!



**CARLA A. ROCHA**

34 Dunbar St.  
NB 02740

"Roch" — Nov. 29th — Obrigado aos pais & amigos por a confiança que me deram. Headed for major in foreign lang. Happiest w/LE-MIN & all friends. Enjoyed soccer, Foreign Lang. Club, Int'l Club & Usher Corps.



**NOREEN A. ROCHE**

1475 E. Rodney Fr. Blvd.  
NB 02744

"Reen" — Aug. 21st — Tennis team, summer of '89, JT's & DS's all memorable. Thanks parents & family. Happy times w/Lori V., DS, SC, KS, JT, ND & BS. "That's crazy!" Mrs. Hassey #1. "What About Me?" top tune.



**ANA I. RODA**

26 Burns St.  
NB 02740

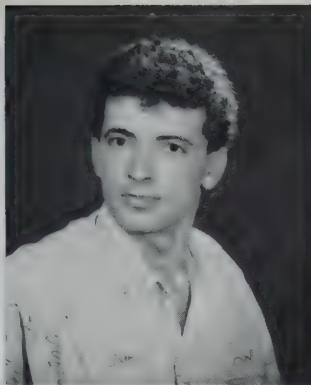
"Bela" — Jan. 29th — Girls soccer & Int. Club the best. Agradeço os pais, a Lucia & amigos pelo carinho & amor. Happy w/the Meccs & gang. "You, cow!" Won't forget the Cova/Gala summer '89. Future int. designer.





**LAURIE A. RODERICK**  
165 Bayview St.  
NB 02744

March 29th — Enjoys being w/ friends on a "Saddy" night. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mark. Best times spent w/Mark. "Sabra Cadabra" favorite tune. Being on a deserted island w/Mark would be a fantasy come true.



**AGUINALDO RODRIGUES**  
193 Hathaway St.  
NB 02746

"Acui" — Aug. 25th — Ms. Torres the best. Likes a sense of humor. Headed for career as drawing engineer. Happiest when talking. "Cafuso" Enjoys work on computers. Friends made at NBHS most memorable.



**CRISTINA I. RODRIGUES**  
28 Woodlawn St.  
NB 02744

"Chris" — Feb. 20th — Thanks parents, Tavares family & D. Mano. Happiest w/the one she likes. Ms. Gomes for physics & Mr. B for Eng. tops. Enjoys hearing music & watching TV. Sr. lounge most memorable.



**ELIZABETE M. RODRIGUES**  
80 Sidney St.  
NB 02740

"Liz" — July 17th — Secret wish to be on deserted island w/loved one. Noted for blushing & constant smile. Happiest w/I, J, L, L, A & S. Thanks parents & friends. Hopes to become an RN. "You know." Friends memorable.



**GIL A. RODRIGUES**  
25 Bentley St.  
NB 02746

"Gil-Bone" — June 18th — Thanks parents & friends. Happiest w/JT, FC, RS, DD, PS, GB, CC, SC & SR. "Crazy Train" favorite tune. Best times spent working on his bug. Tech Prep staff rates highest.



**PATRICIA C. RODRIGUES**  
415 Ashley Blvd.  
NB 02745

"Pat" — Sept. 1st — Summer of '89, 6-16 & Horseneck Beach memorable. Thanks God, Mom, Dad, Charlie R & Sandy R. Hopes to be a film director. Best times w/friends. Dreams of life in Australia & owning a yacht.



**SANDRA P. RODRIGUES**  
209 Ashley Blvd.  
NB 02746

"Smillie" — Jan. 10th — Happiest w/PR, PCR & boyfriend DL. Thanks God, parents, brother & boyfriend. Summer of '89, 5-26 & 6-16 memorable. "Hey Man, you know!" Hopes for a career as photographer. Likes dancing.



**TAMMY P. RODRIGUES**  
906 Surrey Ln.  
NB 02745

June 30th — Mrs. Amaral & Mr. Pepin rate high. Thanks Mom for her strength & patience & friends for being there thru tough times. Fun times w/Cinema 8 crew & Oct. 16th w/Ray all memorable. Found at Mall.



**DENNIS M. RODRIGUEZ**  
80 Nye St.  
NB 02746

Sept. 3rd — Thanks Mom & Dad for always being there w/good advice. Future plans to be a store manager & then market his own line of clothing. Happiest w/Donna & Deglaiz friends. Mr. Raposo & Ms. Leal #1.



**SHALIENE M. ROSE**  
742 Shawmut Ave.  
NB 02746

"Shay" — Oct. 14th — Noted for being goofy & very confused. Soph. yr, 7-5-89, 11-1-89 & 11-9-89 memorable. Thanks Mom, Sandy & family. Happy w/Gil, S, J, M, K, J & W. Wish to be rich & happy w/Gil. Chorus great.



**SHELLEY A. ROSE**  
90 Whitlow St.  
NB 02740

"Shell" — March 21st — Thanks Mom, Dad & family. Happiest listening to music & out dancing w/friends. Good times w/SR, KR, LC, SV, DG, LD & SD. Mr. Gomes & Mr. Raposo rate high. Dreams of wealth, fame & Prince!



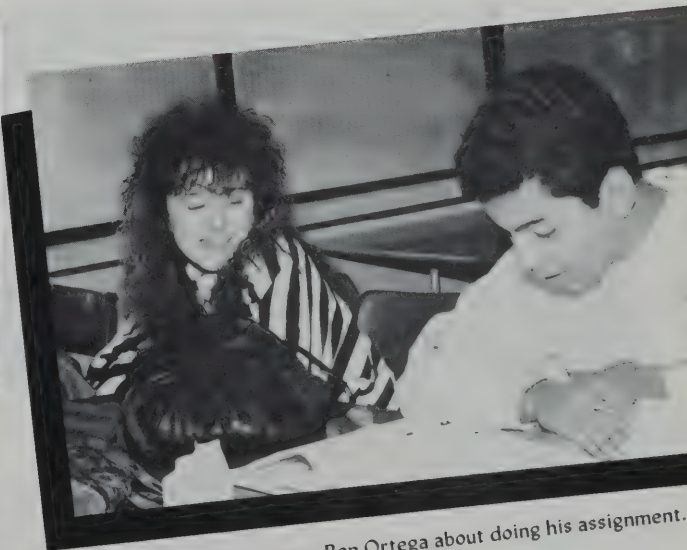
**ANDREA M. ROUSSEAU**  
3979 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02745

Sept. 3rd — Secret wish to meet real man! Enjoys writing to friends. Admires honest, reliable & open-minded people. "Back to Life" & "I Remember You" both favorites. Thanks all NBH teaching staff.



**LISA J. ROY**  
121 Rowe St.  
NB 02740

"Lisaroy" — Oct. 11th — Sr. Banquet & ride after most memorable. Thanks parents for their love & support. Being w/AB, KL, MT, PV, SS, BA, LB & LS brings smiles. Mr. G & Mrs. Forman tops. "Oh, crud." Personality A+.



Lucy Medeiros teases Ben Ortega about doing his assignment.





Dolly Dupont and Eric Surprenant  
enjoy a snack during senior lounge.



**PAMIE A. ROY**

1149 Westgate St.  
NB 02745

"Pam" — March 1st — Special thanks to her father. Happiest w/ TR, LD, CF, RM & LR. Mrs. Amaral rates high. Secret wish to visit heaven for a day & return w/a full report! Deep talks w/TR very memorable.



**ROSA M. RUA**

188 Coffin Ave.  
NB 02746

Jan. 16th — Jr & Sr Banquets & all fun times memorable. Thanks parents, Carl & friends. Being w/ Carl, EA, NP, MC & FR brings smiles. Mr. Kelly & Mr. Ed tops! Plans on college & marriage to Carl.



**JOHN J. RYAN**

131 Crapo St.  
NB 02740

Aug. 5th — Enjoys listening to rock-n-roll & having a good time. "The Rain Song" #1. Mr. Warren & Mr. Sykes great. Happy w/JC, DA, JB, MA & SP. Dreams of trip to outer space & college life at Harvard!



**TINA M. RYAN**

278 Court St.  
NB 02740

"T" — Jan. 22nd — Thanks Mom & Dad for all they have done. Best times w/JL, RF, WF, BF & JV. "Oh, please!" Hopes to become a hairdresser. Mr. Silva tops. Loves talking on the phone & having the last word.



**SANDRA SA**

3773 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02745

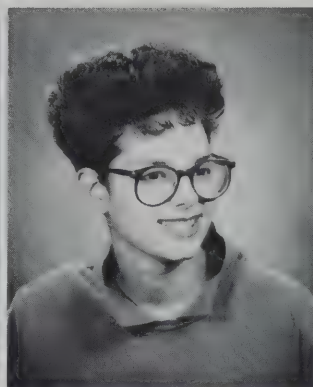
"Sandy" — Feb. 7th — Thanks Mom, Dad & grandmother. Wants wealth, success & beach house. Happy w/RC, CF, KA, DA & BC. Sr yr equals getting somewhere & accomplishing what you want. Summer of '88 enjoyable.



**JEAN F. SALGADO**

226 Hemlock St.  
NB 02740

"Jeanna" — Aug. 4th — Noted for laugh. "Are you serious!" Won't forget "Don't Worry, Be Happy" every Friday & all the good times. Thanks parents. Happiest w/ friends discussing good times. Usher Corps #1.



**TRACY N. SAMUEL**

342 Hathaway Blvd.  
NB 02740

"Sam" — Oct. 28th — Thanks family, Mr. Fortes & Dave L. Happy w/AM, CP, PA, DA, MB, family, friends & Pina family. Sr yr brings authority & respect. Upward Bound & getting lost memorable. Headed for college.



**NIURKA SANTIAGO**

1105 Acushnet Ave.  
NB 02746

"Ruth-E" — June 5th — Thanks Mom, Dad & Bek-E. Happiest w/ John M, EC, PP, ER & JK. Mrs. Melten, Mrs. Audette & Mrs. Houghton tops. Appreciates honesty, loyalty, trustfulness & sincerity in new friends.



**KATHRYN L. SANTO**

579 Bartlett St.  
NB 02745

"Kathy" — Aug. 25th — Thanks parents & Ricky for all their support. Happy w/Ricky, MD, CM, LD, DA, TS, JG, KP, KR, SD & NA. Best known for smiling & laughing. Hopes to become a cruise director & travel.



**NICOLE SAULNIER**

25 Stephen St.  
NB 02740

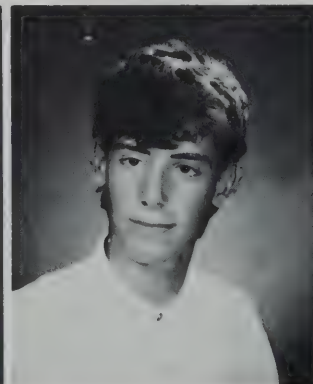
"Nikki" — June 9th — Seeks honesty in people. Thanks sent to parents. Happy times w/KW, JV & LB. Hopes to become professional dancer. Friendships at NBH memorable. Enjoyed going to NBH sports games.



**MARCUS A. SCHLOSSER**

64 Palmer St.  
NB 02740

"Slosh" — Aug. 3rd — Special thanks sent to his mom & dad. Holds admiration for Dave C. & Mr. V. Plans a future in law enforcement & work w/a drum corps. Best times spent w/family & friends. Bad temper!



**NUNO G. SECO**

16 Point St.  
NB 02744

Sept. 24th — Happy times w/OA, RS, JG, PP, PG, JR & EA. Won't forget lunchtimes w/good friends. M baseball & soccer favorite pastimes. Thanks parents & sister. Mr. Gomes #1. Can be found at West Beach.



**LORI A. SEED**

143 River Rd.  
NB 02745

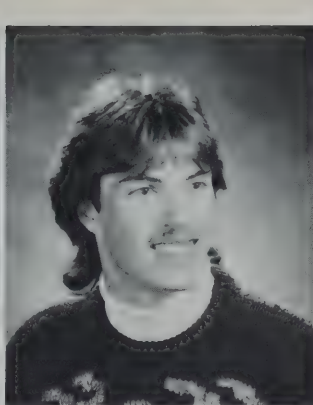
"Seed" — Jan. 5th — Mr. Alves & Mr. Castro both tops. Love sent to her mother. Happiest driving around w/PC crew. Good times w/Diane, LA, CM, JB, JS, LR, SS & KN. "Yessah — Baby!" Sr yr lunch table memorable.





**MICHAEL J. SEWALL**  
NB 02740

"Mike" — May 22nd — Sr lounge most remembered NBH memory. Thanks given to his mother. Hopes for career in USAF. Mr. Foster the best. Happy w/JT. Secretly wishes to be rich! "Don't be stupid!" Found at Mall.



**GLENN S. SHARLAND**  
153 Arnold St.  
NB 02740

"Shar-min" — Sept. 22nd — All Tech Prep staff rates high. Happiest when out on the run. "You wish!" Red-faced sneezing in Mr. St. Pierre's class. Thanks everyone for advice & help. Happy w/ND, CA & TP gang.



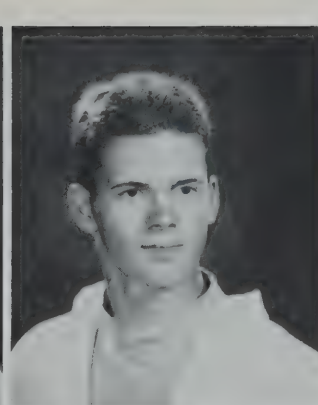
**ELIZABETH K. SHAW**  
301 Earle St.  
NB 02746

"Liz" — Jan. 16th — Happiest w/her guy Paul. Daffy desire to be a competitive bodybuilder. Found on the Avenue. "The Boys of Summer" favorite tune. Bad habit of talking too much. Hopes for happy life.



**SAMANTHA J. SHERMAN**  
40 Pearl St.  
NB 02740

"Sam" — Dec. 10th — Winning finals sr yr memorable. Thanks parents. College-bound. Happiest w/NJ, LR, KS, JF & LA. "I love it!" Enjoyed playing b-ball & band. "Rock Lobster" tops. Appreciates honesty in people.



**TODD S. SHORROCK**  
1029 June St.  
NB 02745

"Tolski" — May 19th — Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/PA, MS, CD, TF, PL, RS, AM & SG. Enjoys weight lifting & hanging w/friends. Football top activity. Mr. Robbins the best. Hopes to be architect in future.



**MICHELLE A. SILER**  
247 Austin St.  
NB 02740

"Siler" — Sept. 25th — Secret desire to be on deserted island w/LA & the NBH hockey team. Thanks Mom, Dad & family. Happy w/LA, SP, JF, HD, JV, KD & BR. "I am in love!" Summer of '88 & math '89 memorable.



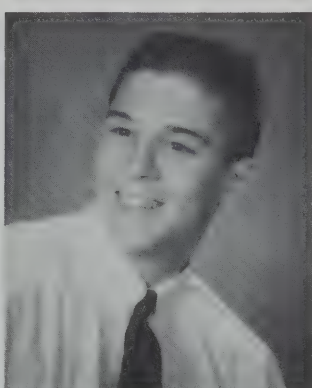
**BETH S. SILVA**  
72 Adams St.  
NB 02746

Jan. 17th — Mrs. Sullivan the best. Thanks Mom, Dad & Jason for love & support. Seeks individuals w/the trait of honesty. Best times spent w/Jason. "Back to Life" by Soul II Soul favorite song.



**CATHY F. SILVA**  
61 Maxine St.  
NB 02745

"Twigga" — Dec. 1st — Special thanks to Mr. F, Mrs. B, Mr. P, Mr. S, Mrs. C & esp. Mom & Dad. Happy w/KM, KR, SL, TP & DG. Soccer, b-ball & softball top activities. Softball State Champion title memorable.



**EDWARD P. SILVA**  
24 Slocum St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Yuki" — Oct. 2nd — Happy times w/TE, TS, CM, BS, BP, JE & rest of 8-ball posse. Thanks Mom, Dad & Coach Gardiner. Mr. Vaz rates high. Hockey at NBHS #5 top activity. Dreams of flying a shuttle for NASA.



**JODIE SILVA**  
1060 Cherokee St.  
NB 02745

July 31st — Friends, sports & "Don't Worry, Be Happy" all memorable. Hopes to become a journalist. Happy w/A, A, BW, SO & TG. Admires sincerity & sense of humor in people. Thanks all who gave support.



**JOHN SILVA III**  
404 Mill St.  
NB 02740

March 1st — Noted for being a flirt & checking himself out in a mirror! College-bound to prepare for success! "Back to Life" top tune. Happiest w/West Side posse. Sociology top class. Found in core.



**KERI L. SILVA**  
145 Carroll St.  
NB 02740

"Ke" — Aug. 7th — Mr. Francis #1. Admires loyalty in people. Thanks parents. Happiest w/BS, MS, CM, NR, LV, DS, NB & SC. "You'll be all right!" Noted for her laugh. Sr lounge memorable. Found at Shaw's.



**KIM A. SILVA**  
167B Court St.  
NB 02740

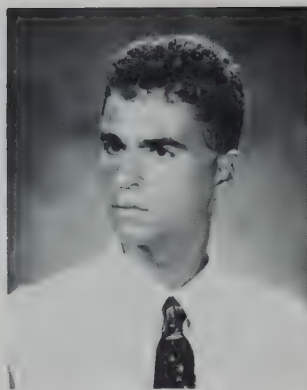
April 5th — Thanks Mom, Dad, brother Bruce & godmother. Happiest w/JH, GL, DA, DF, SP, TL, PG, TS, SS, NG & KR. "What goes around, comes around." Known for her sense of humor. Mr. Sykes & Mr. Tavares tops.







Jessica Bisailon is hard at work finishing her assignment



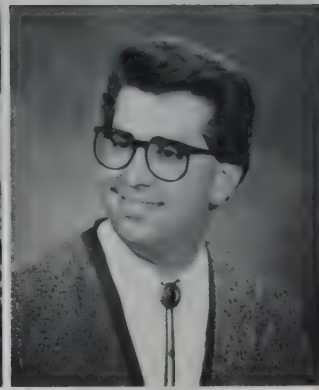
**SERGIO P. SILVA**  
82 Plymouth St.  
NB 02740

March 11th — Thanks parents. Happiest w/ES, JB, TF, SD, KR, ST, JS, TT, GC & JT. Can be found at all the parties! Mr. Correia #1. Embarrassed at the Sr. Banquet. Future plans include college.



**STEFANIE SILVANI**  
257 Mattapoisset Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

"Stef" — Nov. 6th — "Endless Summer Nights" top tune! Can be found at the Fish. "What do you think this is?" Happiest times w/ friends TP, JI, ML, LS & GP. Thanks parents, friends & Gram. Mr. Hamlet #1.



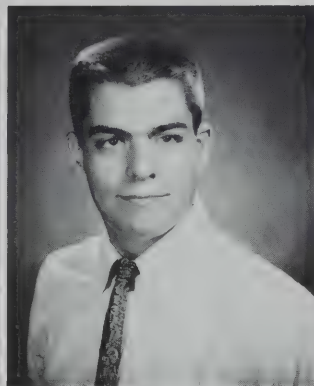
**PAUL H. SILVEIRA**  
106 Oak St.  
NB 02740

Aug. 12th — Would like to thank Mr. Charbonneau & Mr. Marchand for all their love & support. Hopes for a career in theatre. Drama Club #1. Mrs. Horvath & Mrs. Costa tops. "Wind Beneath My Wings" tops.



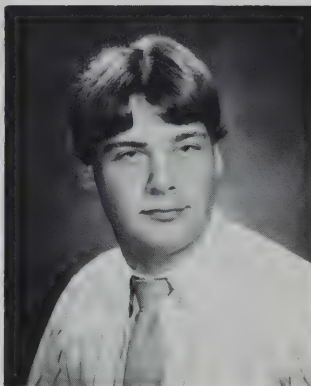
**MICHELLE R. SIMMONS**  
77 Pontiac St.  
NB 02745

"Meshi" — June 22nd — Plans to be a nurse & study gorillas. Thanks Mom, Dad, Red & Todd. "Eh, felizbinal!" Can be found at Shaw's. Mrs. Sullivan & Mr. Castro #1. Happy w/Todd, JJ, KB, LA, DL, KW, LH & LW.



**KEVIN D. SLAVIN**  
982 Fairfield St.  
NB 02745

"Ox" — Jan 27th — Thanks Mom & Dad for support & patience. Happiest w/Andy, Roy, Jeff & Don. Enjoyed football, swimming & JROTC. Plans to move to Vermont & build a log cabin. Honesty & happiness a must.



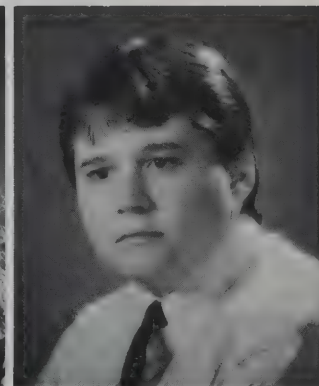
**THADEUS SNiezek**  
Acushnet 02743

"Bad Thad" — Dec. 20th — Thanks friends & family. Enjoys doing what he's best at. Happiest w/good people. Known for making his point w/o babbling on. Secretly wishes everyone could have a dream come true.



**ANABELA M. SOARES**  
51 Seaview Terrace  
NB 02744

"Shorty" — May 15th — Noted for her height. "When I See You Smile" top tune. Humor & honesty a must. Happiest w/close friends. Future plans to attend college & get married. Mr. Correia #1. "That's sick!"



**JOSEPH A. SOARES**  
285 Clifford St.  
NB 02745

"Joway" — April 19th — Happy times w/JJ, ES, SM, TS, BP, MM, DS & JE. Honesty a must. Noted for having a good time. Mr. Vaz tops! Dreams of inheriting so much money he won't ever have to work again.



**MARIA D. SOARES**  
56 State St.  
NB 02740

March 12th — Thanks parents, Mr. DaGraca & friends. Enjoyed gymnastics, soccer & floor hockey. Happiest w/friends. Plans on a good job & making tons of money! Hopes to marry the guy of her dreams. "Hey!"



**SHANA SOBRAL**  
11 Fairway Dr.  
Acushnet 02743

"Shan" — Oct. 12th — Mr. V, biology & Latin #1. Happy times w/CM, NJ, SM, GS, JB, MV & MM. Thanks Mom, Dad & Greta for loving support. Latin exams, NESBA finals, band trips & computers w/JB & JT memorable.



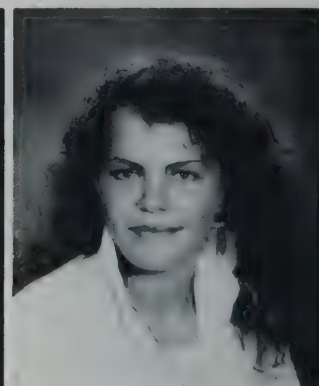
**DENISE M. SOUCY**  
57 Arlington St.  
NB 02745

"Dee" — Oct. 14th — "Let me guess!" 5-26-89, 6-16-89, & summer of '89 the best. Highest respect & admiration for Mom whom she thanks. Happy w/ND, NR, KM, LV & SC. Great personality & honesty a must.



**REBECCA M. SOUSA**  
3 Glover St.  
NB 02740

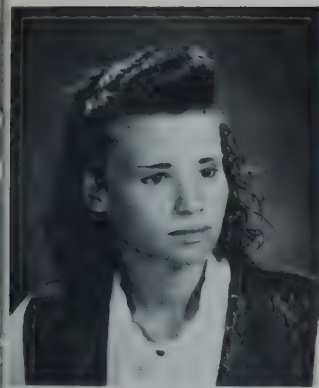
"Becky" — June 6th — Happiest w/Danny, Lesley, Buga, MH, IS, DD, EM & Tara. Plans on marriage & a baby boy! "Fade to Black" favorite tune. Oceanography a real hit. Mrs. Rolli gets thanks for all her work.



**SUSANA M. SOUSA**  
969 Chaffee St.  
NB 02745

"Suzy Q" — July 4th — Thanks Mom & Dad. Happy w/PP, EM, CM, CT, CD, FA, JC, CC, JS, AS & SO. "Lean on Me," "Secret Lovers" & "That's What Friends Are For" top tunes. Remembers March of '89 at NBHS.





**HEIDI SOUZA**

80 Oak St.  
NB 02740

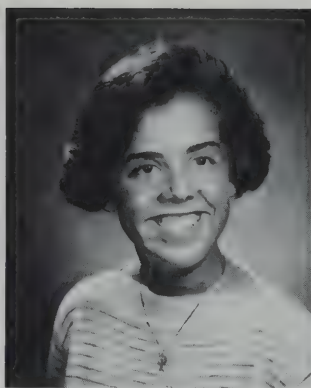
"Spaz" — July 31st — Happiest w/PR, YV, SR, MH, AR, JP & JC. Thanks Mom & Dad. Ability to show caring a must. "No, sa!" Dreams of making the move to sunny Calif. Mr. Crompton #1. Photography top activity.



**JENNIFER L. ST. CLAIR**

11 Elizabeth St.  
NB 02740

"Jen" — Feb. 23rd — Thanks & admiration go to Mom, Dad & Kenny. Future plans include getting married & being rich. Happiest w/KC & friends. Looks for someone w/personality, sense of humor & love of fun times.



**BETHANY A. STARR**

16 Elizabeth St.  
NB 02740

"Beth" — Aug. 5th — Happiest w/SB, JT, SL, D & the crew. Thanks parents most. Being co-capt. of tennis team & active w/FLC, Honor Soc. & field hockey great thrill. Hopes to become marine biologist & play as pro.



**JENNIFER D. SURGENTO**

1040 Sheffield St.  
NB 02745

"Jen" — Dec. 10th — Bad habit of talking w/her hands. Soph yr lunch & flying soup memorable. Plans include marriage to Leo & law practice. Happy w/LM, AL, EM, JB & JT. Secret desire to travel the world w/a hunk.



**ERIC J. SURPRENANT**

1422 Sassaquin Ave.  
NB 02745

"Soupy" — March 11th — Looks for honesty. Mr. D tops! Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Nikki D. & friends. Fr. yr most memorable. "The Zoo" top tune. Enjoys football. Noted for not shaving. "Al-right!"



**MICHAEL N. SWINTAK**

6 Agnes St.  
NB 02745

"Swinny" — June 2nd — Known for obnoxious habits & weird sense of humor. Mr. Charbonneau the best. Fishing, hiking, collecting coins & watching the Bruins all enjoyed. Hopes to be elec. computer engin.



**CAROLYN SWISZCZ**

34 Chicopee St.  
NB 02745

April 19th — Thanks Ted & Jeanne. Insanity a must. The delicious lunches are vivid memories. Will always remember leaving algebra book at Pa Raffa's. "Life is too important to be taken seriously!"



**DEREK W. SYKES**

155 Apponagansett St.  
NB 02744

July 3rd — Happiest w/JJ, MT, TB, JD, SL, DT & JL. Mr. Goodfellow, Mr. Kelly & Mr. Guy tops. Plans to become a chemist. Clumsiness a great downfall. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mr. Goodfellow. Admires humility.



**CHRISTINA L. SYLVIA**

148 Shawmut Ave.  
NB 02740

"Tin" — Sept. 16th — Thanks Mommy, Daddy, Cindy & Ms. Athaide. Happiest doing anything & everything. Enjoys being w/Tyron & other friends. "Heaven" & "Love Song" two great tunes. "Yep, whatever!"



**DEBRA A. SYLVIA**

74 Oaklawn St.  
NB 02744

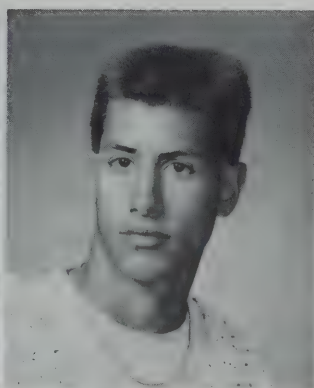
"Debbie" — May 28th — "Humdiddly!" The great friendships & Alg. II w/Mota will never be forgotten. Happy w/JT, PL, TP, TS & friends. Spilling chlorophyll on herself most embarrassing. "It Takes Two" #1.



**DEREK J. SYLVIA**

113 Rounds St.  
NB 02740

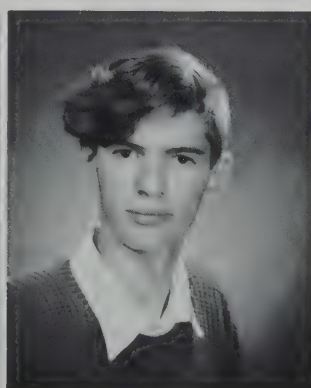
"Lik" — May 1st — Special thanks to parents & Coach Gouveia. Happiest w/DM, MA, MM, JE, ES, TE, CM, SM, GC, JS, TS & BP. Hockey #9 the best. Durfee b-ball game w/JE & MM memorable. "Sure, pal." College-bound.



**JAMIE M. SYLVIA**

9 Calumet St.  
NB 02744

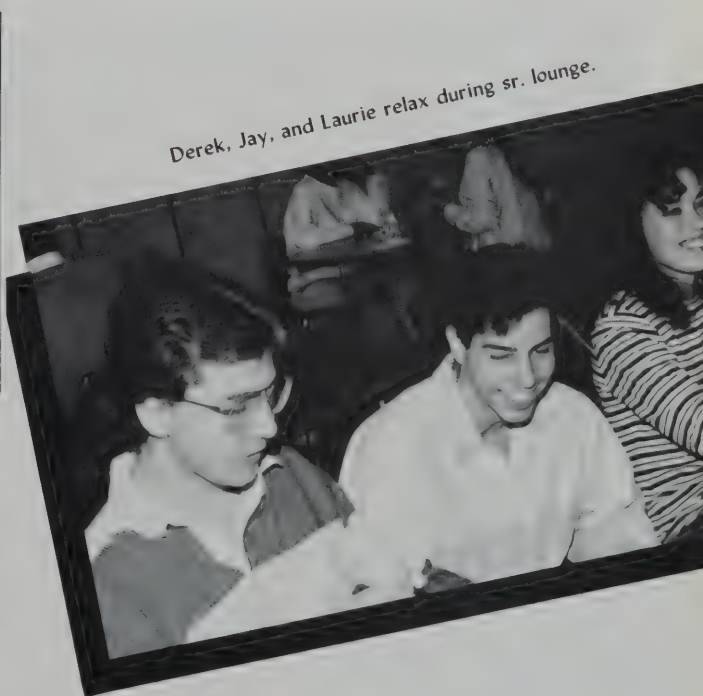
"Bones" — Feb. 24th — Happiest w/Melissa & friends. Thanks Mom, Dad, Coach Wirth & Coach Seed. '89 football season won't be forgotten. Mr. Fernandes, Mr. Hebert & Mr. Gomes all favorites. "Too much!"



**KEITH E. TABER**

4 Doty's Mill Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

"Bones" — July 21st — Happiest w/CB, CS, KS, WC, LH, JH, JR, SK, PD & BM. Skiing, skateboarding, listening to WBRU & being w/friends all special. Mrs. Slater, Mr. Correia & astronomy all rate high. "Cheesy"



Derek, Jay, and Laurie relax during sr. lounge.





Stephanie, Chris, Monique and Jen share a snack and conversation.



**ANIBAL TAVARES**

327 Northwest St.  
Acushnet 02743

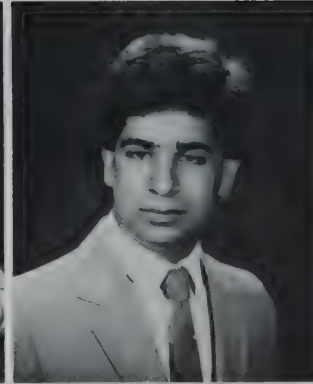
"An-ee-ball" "Ameba" — July 25th — Thanks parents. Mr. Gouveia & Mr. Goodfellow tops. Mr. Calnan's speeches & Mr. Robinson's morning announcements unforgettable. Seeks honesty. Desires Presidency of USA.



**DANIEL TAVARES**

327 Northwest St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Danny" — July 25th — Remembers lounge, the mornings & Mr. Calnan's announcements. Plans to become a computer engineer. Mr. Gouveia & Mr. Goodfellow #1. Admires honesty & friendliness. Thanks Mom & Dad.



**ERIC A. TAVARES**

25 Greenbrier Ct.  
NB 02745

April 17th — Thanks parents for their support. Mr. Foster #1. Happiest model railroading or collecting cards, comics, coins & other stuff. Remembers those people who made his stay at NBHS pleasant.



**JENNIFER A. TAVARES**

14 Tremont St.  
NB 02740

"Jen" — Nov. 3rd — Happy w/BS, SB, RB & Supremes. Adores Coach Ham, thanks Mr. Vaz for patience & Mr. Soares for letting her play w/great team. Thanks parents, RB & BS for their insights. Always adds her thoughts.



**JOSEPH M. TAVARES**

69 Mt. Pleasant St.  
NB 02740

"Joe" — Sept. 15th — Thanks Mom and Dad. Admires Benny Hill. Hopes to tour w/Guns 'n Roses. Wishes for wealth greater than Trump's. Wearing NB jacket to Dartmouth party embarrassing. Happy w/friends playing jokes.



**KAREN L. TAVARES**

209 Rockland St.  
NB 02740

"Cat-eyes" — Dec. 19th — Thanks mother & father. Making it equals being a sr. "You got that?" Mrs. Forgue the best. Plans on being a model. Enjoys hanging out w/friends at lunch. Admires promptness in people.



**MARIA E. TAVARES**

8 Thompson St.  
NB 02740

"Shorty" — Oct. 27th — Happiest w/PC, LT, CP, KW, VR, HM, DA, NC & EC. Thanks parents & sister. Found at East & West Beaches. "Whatever!" Won't forget disputes at lunch. Enjoys cruising & shopping.



**MARLYNE P. TAVARES**

344 Church St.  
NB 02745

"Shorty" — April 23rd — All her thanks to Mom & admiration to Gaylen. Happy w/MM, CW, PG, RS, TM, GM, RM, JT & AP. "You must be outta your tree!" Hopes to marry Casey & live happily. Noted for smiling.



**MICHAEL TAVARES**

208 Harwich St.  
NB 02745

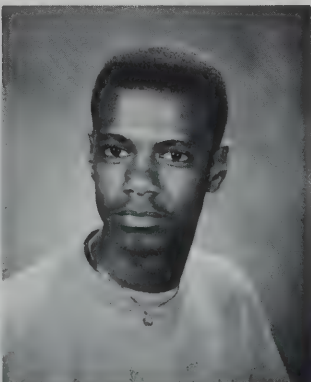
"Slick" — Jan. 22nd — Thanks parents. Plans to be Trump's accountant. Happy w/AC, LB, JT & JC. "Tanta aqua" Dreams of buying out Japanese companies! Mr. Sykes the best. Likes a sense of humor & personality.



**RICHARD TAVARES**

327 Northwest St.  
Acushnet 02743

"Rick" — July 25th — Thanks given to Mom & Dad. "Plenty of time" Noted for being one of three! Sr Yr brings an end to the suffering! Headed for the business world. Mr. Gill tops. Happiest w/friends.



**RONALD P. TAVARES**

248 Arnold St.  
NB 02740

"Pudget" — Nov. 9th — Sr Banquet outstanding memory. Thanks parents most. Good times w/SB, BJ, JC, MH, GB, MB & the girleez. "We'll have none of that!" Admires a sense of humor. Plans on being sports dr.



**CHERYL M. TAYLOR**

122 Hathaway Rd.  
NB 02746

"Flipper" — June 26th — Noted for the constant wearing of pink. Thanks given to parents. Happy times w/TG, MR, KN, AP, MZ, JL & CM. "Do you want a pickle?" Lunch w/friends memorable. Appreciates honesty in one.

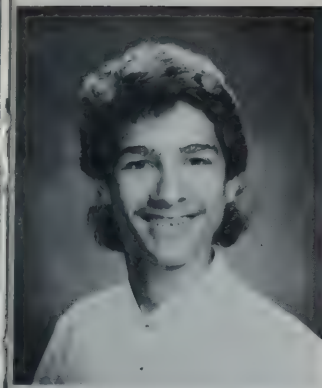


**STEPHANIE M. TEIXEIRA**

32 Ashley St.  
NB 02744

"Steph" — Aug. 21st — Sr Banquet & Shorthand II class hold great memories. Thanks parents & friends for being there. Happy w/SA, HM, NT, IM, AS, LR, SM & D Chief crew. Mrs. Mannion #1. "You're wacked!"





**THEODORE E. TETREAU**

109 Pierce St.  
NB 02740

"Teddy-Z" — March 27th — Happiest w/ Tech Prep crew & Jodie B. Admires compassion & honesty in people. Mr. D the best! Noted for his laugh. Bad habit of correcting people. Posted love letters embarrassing.



**JASON A. TEIXEIRA**

269 Collette St.  
NB 02746

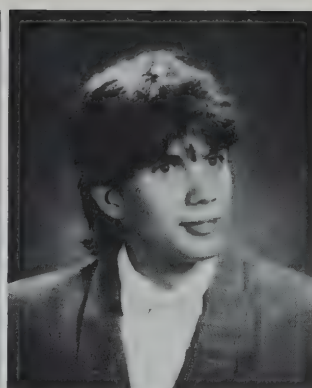
"Tex" — Sept. 25th — Mr. Gomes the best. Admires Dan Quayle! Future career as a police officer. Sr yr brings freedom after four yrs. Enjoyed baseball as an activity. Best times spent doing nothing w/ friends.



**KARA A. TIERNEY**

322 Maple St.  
NB 02740

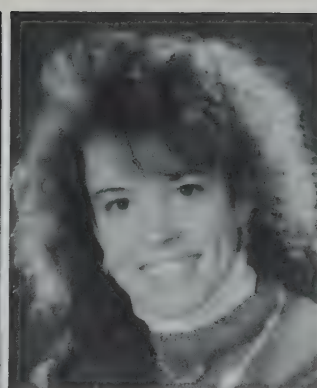
Aug. 8th — Best times spent w/ AB, KC, BF, KG, SM, JS, JS, RP, MP & Killer. Newport (9-1-89); T&T w/ AB & LW; & 10-31-89 w/ Kris & Jane memorable. Mr. Goodfellow's organic chem class tops. Thanks family & coaches.



**JASON TKACS**

943 Rockdale Ave.  
NB 02740

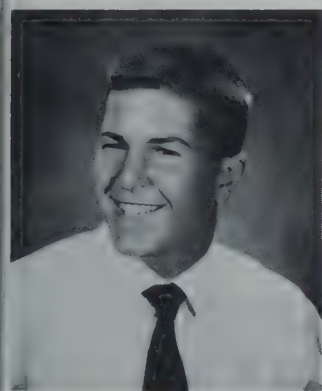
"Jay" — May 19th — Drama Club a favorite activity. Admiration for Andrew L. Webber & Mr. Longo. "Don't Give Up" top tune. Noted for Elmer Fudd impressions. Bad habit of tapping his fingers.



**KIMBERLY A. TOMASIK**

837 Hathaway Rd.  
NB 02740

"Kim" — July 15th — Preparing for Sr Banquet & summer of '88 vivid memories. Thanks Mom, Dad & Jen for their love & support. Happiest w/ JW, LM, LW, AB & JG. Trying to understand Hesketh's voc. w/ Jen takes time.



**DEREK M. TOMLINSON**

1938 Phillips Rd.  
NB 02745

Sept. 21st — Football & Durfee b-ball games memorable. Mrs. Hassey the best. "Just kidding." Thanks Mr. Correia. Headed for the college campus. Daffy desire for a Wally's lolly! Knuckle cracking bad habit.



**NATALIA C. TORRES**

4 Transit St.  
NB 02740

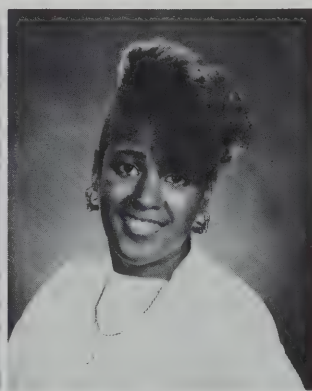
"Nat" — Dec. 8th — Special thanks to parents & family. Happiest w/ HM, ST, AM, SA & all other friends. Sr Banquet most memorable. Admires honesty in someone. "Yeah, so!" Hopes to pursue a business career.



**ROXANNE TORRES**

193 Weld St.  
NB 02740

"Dimples" — Feb. 15th — Special thanks sent to Mom. Admires Mr. Hamlet most. Best times w/ AV, LL, BT, RO & RB. Found at Presidential Heights. "We'll let you tell it!" Hopes to travel & be successful.



**KIMBERLEE A. TOURINHO**

959 Fairfield St.  
NB 02745

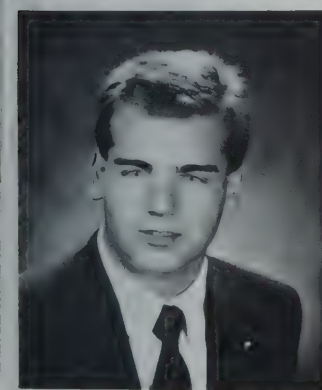
"Kim" — June 21st — Known by loud laugh. Bad habit of hooking up friends w/ friends. Admiration & thanks for Mom. Happiest times w/ Larry L. Enjoyed hanging out w/ Kelly C. Mr. Hebert the best. "That's really wrong"



**JENNIFER L. TOWERS**

NB 02740

"Jen" — Aug. 13th — Jr Banquet most outstanding. Thanks parents. Happiest w/ DS, JB, BB, JH, PG & friends. "Are you serious" Happy when driving in the country. Secret desire to be a yuppie. Mrs. Hassey tops.



**RYAN W. TRACY**

62 Elliot St.  
No. Dartmouth 02747

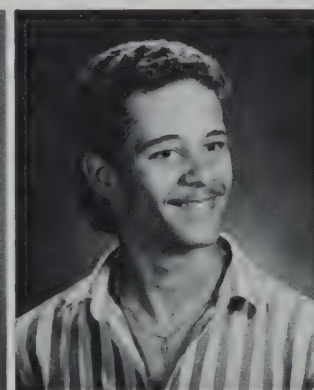
"Rye" — July 12th — Special thanks to Mom, Dad & Ron. Hopes for career in law enforcement. Best times w/ WV, SE, JP & the guys. Often found at the Mall. Desires great wealth in future. Admires honesty.



**JODIE A. TRAHAN**

8 Felton St.  
NB 02745

"Jo-Jo" — March 14th — Thanks Mom, Mrs. Bolton & Mr. Longo. Happy w/ LS, JO, RC, JS, KW, SH & MW. Mrs. J & Mr. Oliver's health class the best. Sr yr brings the end of school & freshmen! Hopes to be a star.



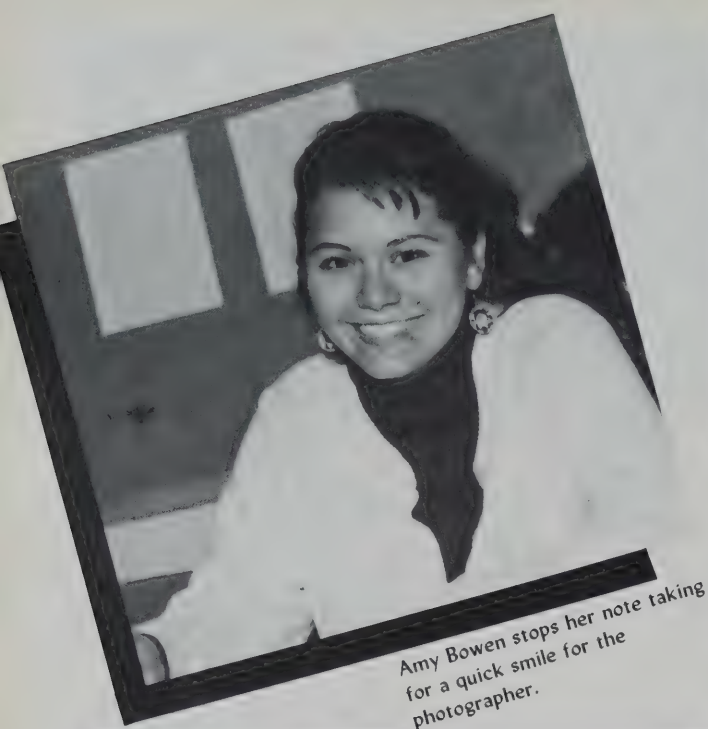
**TYRON L. TRIGUEIRO**

28 Tanglewood Dr.  
NB 02740

"Skippy" — June 12th — Thanks sent to Mom & Dad. Admiration for grandparents. "Don't Worry, Be Happy" stuck in memory bank. Happy w/ Tina, Mike, John & friends. Great partying on West Island. Lunch time #1.





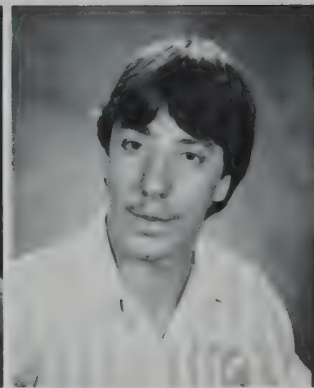


Amy Bowen stops her note taking for a quick smile for the photographer.



**MICHAEL J. TURNER**  
1495 Morton Ave.  
NB 02745

"Mike" — Sept. 26th — Thanks parents. Happiest w/TB, DZ, DS, BA & other friends. Enjoyed being a member of the NBHS Marching & Jazz Bands. Mr. V. & Mr. Goodfellow tops. Future plans include college.



**NORBERTO C. VAIS**  
34 Sidney St.  
NB 02740

"Nobby" — Aug. 15th — Remembers learning a great deal at NBH. Noted for being a good student. "Let's talk about sports" Best times spent w/friends. Ms. Gibbs the best. Hopes one day to marry & have family.



**PAULINE VARIEUR**  
54 Richmond St.  
NB 02740

May 27th — Special thanks sent to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/LV, LR, AB, BA, KL, AS & LB. Humor & compassion important traits. Mr. C. Alves & Mr. Carolus rate high. "Wind Beneath My Wings" #1. Headed for SMU.



**JACQUELINE VASQUES**  
24 Briggs St.  
NB 02740

"Jackie" — Dec. 29th — Special thanks to Mom, Dad & Jen for their support. Happy w/close friends & SD. Enjoyed cheering & close bonds. Jr/Sr. Banquets tops. Wants professional dance career & her own studio.



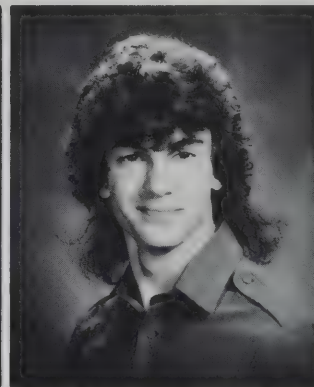
**SANDRA VENTURA**  
286 Collette St.  
NB 02746

"Sandy" — Sept. 19th — Thanks Ms. Williams & Mr. Kelly. Homework outstanding memory of NBHS. Happiest w/Paul A., KD & RM. Ms. Mannion & Mr. Sykes rates high. "I don't think so." Hopes to attend college.



**JODIE L. VERRAN**  
607 Brock Ave.  
NB 02744

July 4th — Jr. & Sr. Banquets & summer of '89 vivid memories. Thanks Mom & friends. Happy w/RM, JD, LV, LM, SP & the Cinema crew. Enjoyed being majorette capt. the most. "No clue!" Headed for career as teacher.



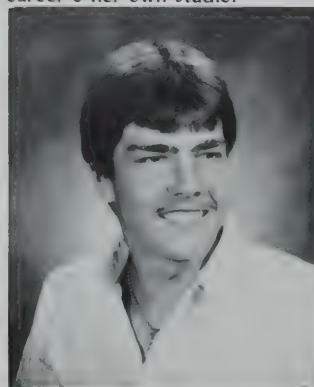
**DAVID VERTENTES**  
326 Bonney St.  
NB 02744

"Dave" — Sept. 16th — Noted for guitar playing. Bad competitive nature. Hopes to become a studio musician or professional. Admires Manny Neto. Mr. Campoli & Mrs. Horvath tops. Music courses memorable.



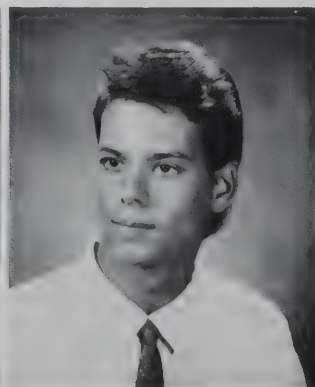
**SARAH J. VICENTE**  
8 Dudley St.  
NB 02744

July 28th — Thanks family & friends, especially Melissa for being the best friend ever. Enjoys playing soccer & b-ball. Dreams of going back in time & growing up in the 60's. "The Scream" embarrassing.



**WARREN C. VICKERY**  
NB 02740

March 18th -- Mom & Mr. Correia get special thanks. Baseball top activity. Happy w/NR, RT, JP & the guys. Plans to be w/the fire dept., but dreams of playing major league ball. Often found at the Mall.



**ANTONIO VIEIRA**  
115 Hathaway St.  
NB 02746

"Loc" — Oct. 15th — Parents get his thanks. Great times w/RL, JH, KP, BO, DP & SL. Mr. Goodfellow rated high on his list. Noted by his bad habit of biting his nails. Soccer #1. Hopes for successful future.



**ROBYN L. VIEIRA**  
31 Austin St.  
NB 02740

"Rob" — Jan. 28th — Noted for her sarcastic wit. Thanks Mom & Dad for support & love. Happiest w/MR, SL, SS & CM. Bad habit of putting things off. Appreciates a good sense of humor in new friends.



**AARON C. VIERA**  
58 Poplar Rd.  
NB 02745

Jan. 18th — Freshmen lunch table best memory. "Oh, please!" Concert chorale top activity. Mr. Ed. Mr. Foster & Mr. Tavares tops. Appreciates a good sense of humor. Bad habit of waiting until the last min.



**LORI VITAL**  
32 Ricketson St.  
NB 02744

"Lor" — Sept. 18th — Summer of '89 & DJ's party top memories. Thanks Mom & Dad. Hanging w/friends brings best times, esp. w/NR, DS, KS, ND, KM & SC. "Gimme a break!" College bound. Gr. Outdoors Club #1.





**MARK S. VIVEIROS**

627 Middle Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

June 14th — Hopes to become a corporate lawyer. Thanks parents & Coach Medeiros. "Life is a conspiracy against me!" FLC, GOC & swim team all top activities. Best times w/Nicole, Trevor & close friends.



**HEIDI VONHACHT**

504 Middle Rd.  
Acushnet 02743

Sept. 17th — Happy doing anything non-educational. Hippie Day the best memory of NBHS. Noted for being afraid to drive. Appreciates finding honesty in people. Gr. Outdoors Club #1. Found at the Mall.



**JENNIFER M. WALECKA**

104 Peckham St.  
NB 02746

"Wally" — Sept. 30th — Spends time trying to understand Hesketh's vocab. w/Kim. Thanks Mom, Kris, Kim & Laurie for being there. Hopes to be teacher & open day care center. Happiest w/NBFH crew & friends.



**MEGHAN E. WALSH**

14 Wamsutta Ave.  
Acushnet 02743

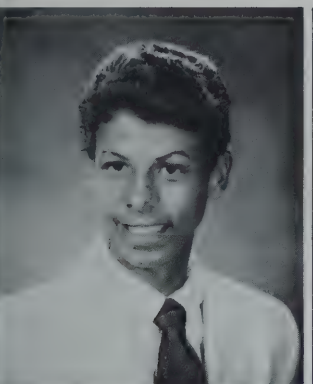
"Meg" — Feb. 14th — Found at Car Palace. Thanks Mom for being there. Happiest w/KM, KH, AM, TC, KF, JG & KJ. Secret desire to be stranded on an island w/Chippendale dancers. "Ask me if I care — cuz I don't!"



**LAURIE A. WHITE**

1030 Prairie Ave.  
NB 02745

March 12th — Best times w/ Steph, Kim, Ang, Jen W, Jenn S & Laurie. Plans to be model, aerobics instructor & elem. teacher! Loves those slumber parties. Field hockey #1. Brings her camera w/her everywhere!



**GERIMAYA WHYTE**

138 Hillman St.  
NB 02740

"Geri" — Feb. 1st — Bad habit of being jokster in class. Enjoys b-ball, drums & drawing. Walking around w/a kick-me sign on his back most embarrassing. Future plans include art college. Mr. Martin tops.



**SHARON WILKINSON**

1057 Marion St.  
NB 02745

July 24th — Parents & Matt get special thanks. Future plans include working w/the elderly & marriage. All happy times spent w/Matt. Secret desire to stay 17 forever! Enjoys shopping & playing the piano.



**KATHLEEN M. WILLIAMS**

367 Cedar St.  
NB 02740

"Kathy" — May 2nd — Banking class most vivid memory. Admiration for Mrs. Audette. Happy times spent w/her son Kyle. Hopes for a future filled w/happiness & success.



**SONYA M. WILLS**

34 Willow St.  
NB 02740

"Sony" — Sept. 20th — Special thanks to parents for putting up w/her for the past 4 yrs. Happiest w/AC, GG, RS, NM, SS, DG, DR & TG. Appreciates a good sense of humor. "Back to Life" #1. Jr Banquet a vivid memory.



**KATHERINE WOOD**

NB 02740

"Woody" — April 29th — Sr. Banquet outstanding memory. Sends loving thanks to grandparents. Happiest getting in trouble, esp. w/MS, MB, SH, PP & DL. Mr. Mandy the best. Hopes to marry a millionaire.



**CHERYL A. YORK**

362 Maxfield St.  
NB 02740

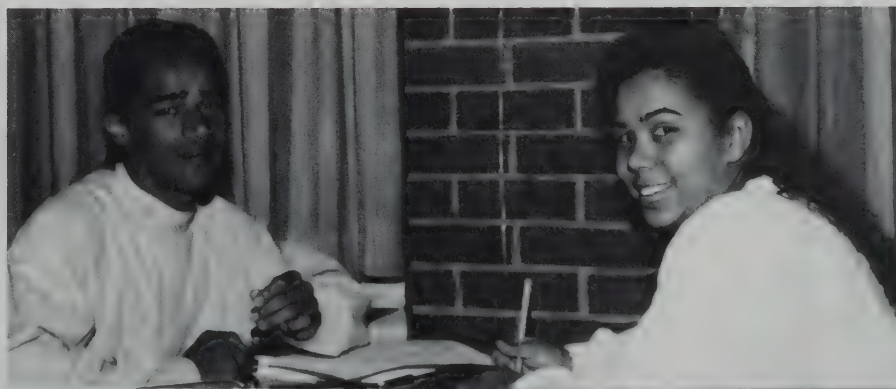
Nov 29th — Special thanks to Mrs. Costa. Found school enjoyable & a learning experience. Enjoys TV, work & sewing. Gym, math, science & English tops. Hopes for a life of joy & happiness in the future.



**MARLYSE E. ZYCH**

99 Reed St.  
NB 02740

"Marl" — Feb. 18th — Hopes to become a photographer & marry Doug. Admires Cyndi Lauper's creativity & music. "Pretty good." Happy w/Doug, JR, AP, LG, JA, CT & Cinema crew. Likes sensitivity & humor.



(Above) Tony and Tammy study together in sr lounge (right) Neeyaca and Steve go over vocabulary lists in preparing for a test.





We were late,  
So here we'll have to  
stay.  
That's okay,  
We're just a page away!



**MARIA I. ESTRADA**

179 Weld St.  
NB 02740

"Mary" — Jan. 12th — Disturbing habit of tapping a pencil in a quiet room. Enjoys passing the time while listening to the radio. Found at the Mall. "Blame It on the Rain" a favorite. Headed for college.



**RAQUEL C. PINTO**

327 Loftus St.  
NB 02746

Jan. 11th — Special thanks sent out to her mother & father. Good times spent w/special friends. Being w/TE. brings about much happiness. Wishes to be w/good friends always. Jr. Banquet outstanding memory.



**DENISE M. RIVERA**

25 Adam St.  
NB 02740

Oct. 7th — Known for always joking around. Sends thanks to parents & Mrs. Costa. Happiest times w/ Cathy D, SM, AD & KG. Appreciates a good sense of humor. Secret wish to be a VJ on MTV. Found in girls' rm.



**JUANIKA M. VIEIRA**

526 Purchase St.  
NB 02740

"Nika" — June 14th — Appreciates a person who's dependable. Thanks family, friends & teachers who helped her thru the hard times. Happiest w/MB, DF, RV, LC, LS, EF & CD. Would like to become a chef.



## RICHARD A. CORREIA

On October 1, 1988 time, for me, seemed to have stopped. Richard Correia had died. I lost my best friend. My life and the lives of the many people he touched would never again be the same. Ricky was loved by many, and he was missed by many more.

He changed everyone's life in many ways. I can't even begin to count. Even now my life, because of him, continues to change.

No one ever imagined that they would have to say good-bye to Rick so soon. It seems if we turn the corner, we'll see him in his black jean jacket, behind the wheel, driving around with friends the way he loved to. As long as he's in our hearts and minds, we never have to say good-bye.

—Kevin Flynn



## JUAN GILMETTE

On September 21st of our junior year, we lost a very special person to an unexpected death. This young man — Juan Gilmette — had so much to live for. It is a shame that he didn't get to fulfill all his dreams. To this day and always, Juan's spirit will live in each one of us who loved him dearly. He will be forever in our hearts. We try to remember Juan with a smile, since it was his that brightened our days while he was alive.

Juan's outgoing personality, his love, sensitivity, and compassion will be greatly missed. He was the one who made us laugh. Juan was always there for anyone who needed him. His unfortunate death has brought out Juan's traits in all of us. We've been there for each other, and as a result, we realize now, more than ever, just what our friends mean to us. Juan taught us so much. More than anything, he's taught us not to take each other for granted. We loved Juan and will miss him always.

— Laurie White





**MANNY ARAUJO**  
NB 02740

"Manny" — March 8th — Loves to swim & dance. Enjoys listening to music. "Beat It" top tune! Happiest w/Rafael. Hopes to work after high school. A big Michael Jackson fan! Real hard-working & friendly.



**MARIE CHABEREK**  
NB 02740

"Manya" — May 24th — Expert bingo player. Mr. Greene #1! Happiest w/Alaina. Thanks Mr. Greene, parents & brother. Loves to swim. Noted for being friendly. Will be missed by friends she leaves behind.



**MARIA DE SOUSA**  
NB 02740

"Maria" — Nov. 6th — Likes to help her mother w/housework. Enjoys babysitting. "Hangin' Tough" top tune. Happiest w/Lesley. Mrs. Seguin #1! Very skillful & talented student. Shared lots of laughs w/friends.

**LORI CORREIA**  
NB 02740

"Lori" — April 25th — Enjoys playing her guitar and cards. "Old Time Rock n' Roll" #1 song. Happiest w/mother & sisters. Mrs. Foley tops! She brings a smile to those who know her. Very entertaining!



**Time To Say  
Farewell ...**

**To Our  
CHART FRIENDS**



When the seniors leave in June, there will also be several members of the Chart Program who will also leave behind the halls of NBHS. They have enjoyed their stay with us and will miss the friendship of the Chart Staff. They have grown and developed while with us, and we wish them the best of luck as they start the new phase of their lives.

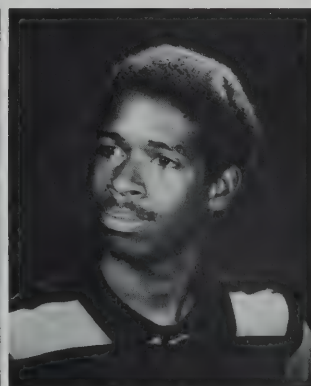


(Above) Batman paid a surprise visit to the Chart room and posed with a few friends. (Far right and Below) The annual Chart Xmas Dance was a huge success and everyone enjoyed themselves.



**ROBERT GRIMES**  
NB 02740

"Bobby" — June 29th — Loves to listen to his radio. "Hangin' Tough" #1! Happiest w/Manny. Mr. Greene the best. Has great personality. Enjoys dancing. His friendliness legendary. Will be deeply missed.



**TERRENCE LOPES**  
NB 02740

"Terry" — June 28th — Always seen riding his bike. Mrs. Shepherd & Mrs. Seguin tops! Thanks mother & Sharon. Happiest w/Melissa. Known for his athletic abilities. Named "Outstanding Male Athlete" in 1987.



**JOSE MONTALVO**  
NB 02740

"Joey" — Nov. 18th — Noted for his smile & cheerfulness. Likes to listen to music. Mr. J. Foster #1! Happiest w/family. Thanks Mr. Foster. Very enthusiastic & committed. Perfectionist in all he does.



There was never an excuse for anyone to have TIME on his hands with nothing to do, if you look at this section and see all that NBHS had to offer.



CLUB/ACTIVITIES STAFF (L — R) Kelly Richards, Sarah Broadmeadow, Stephanie Lussier, Jennifer Surgento, Lynn Drayton, Kelly Soares (Far Right) Sarah Broadmeadow, editor







# A C T I V I T I E S C L U B S &



# LEADING THE DECADE



SENIOR STEERING COMMITTEE: (Back L — R) M. Mojica, R. Kendall, S. Frias, D. Tomlinson, M. Swintak, A. Perez, N. Dias (Row 3) Mr. M. Correia, B. Quann, A. Benedetti, K. Tierney, L. Dauphin, L. Gomes, S. Lussier, M. Branco, J. Jupin, Mrs. L. Ayotte (Row 2) J. Lourenco, C. Swiszczy, S. Sobral, M. Bonneau, D. Gobeil, S. Langlois, K. Raffa, I. Marques, L. Pinto, S. Casey, V. Amaral (Row 1) A. Colon, D. Caton, P. Daigle, N. Despres, D. Soucy, L. Roy, N. Anacleto, K. Gawthrop.

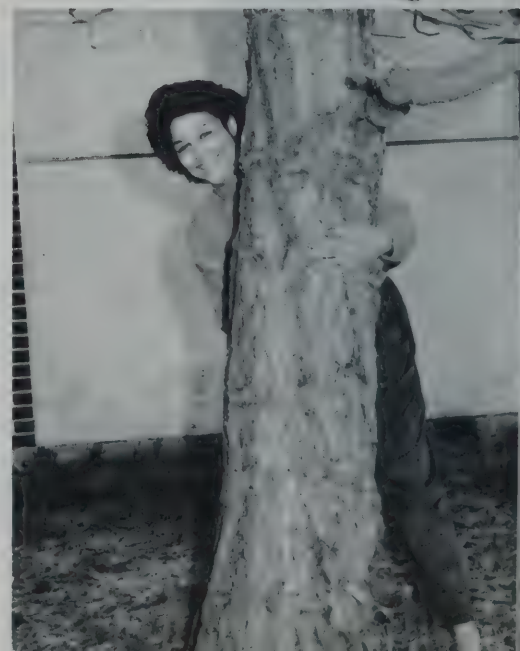
The leaders of New Bedford High School are found in every aspect of the school. The class officers are the liaison between the students of their class and the Dean of Students. They work with the Dean to coordinate the social events of the year. The officers communicate with the students through the homeroom representatives, collectively known as the Steering Committee. They help with the details of the social life, passing out tickets, questionnaires and taking yearbook orders.



SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS: (L — R) Tony Carreiro, Pres; Lynn Drayton, Sec; Gil Cunha, Vice-Pres.



(Above) Tony stands in front of the Capitol Building as a congressional page. (Right Top) Gill has fun during the senior assembly playing Greg Brady. (Right) Lynn's attempt to hide from the Dean.







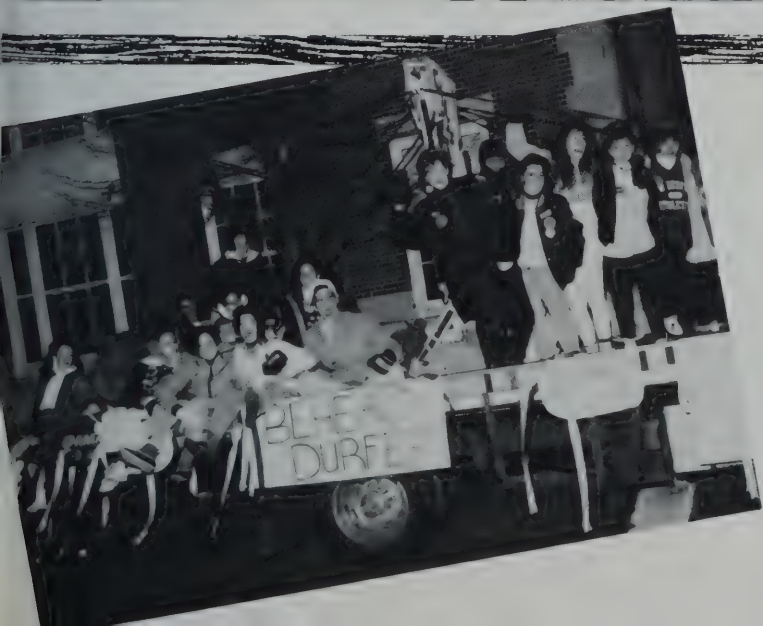
(Above) JUNIOR STEERING COMMITTEE (Right) JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS: Kathryn Larkin, Secretary; Dana Farland, President; Sheri Arruda, Vice-President.



(Above) SOPHOMORE STEERING COMMITTEE (Above Right) Walter receives a trophy during Spirit Week. (Right) SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS: Julie Bettencourt, Secretary; Walter Chomak, President; Joyce Amaral, Vice-President.



FRESHMAN STEERING COMMITTEE





# LEADERS OF TOMORROW



STUDENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE: (Above, L — R) Stephanie Castro, Katie Morton, Aaron Bradshaw, John Carreiro, Jennifer Towers, Kara Tierney (left) Sarah Broadmeadow



(Above) John Carreiro bows in recognition of being on the S.A.C. (right) Kara and Sarah discuss some issues coming up at the next meeting.

The Student Advisory Committee is a group composed of five council members and two representatives to the school committee. They work in conjunction with Mr. J. Robinson. Their main goal is to help recruit people for the Tutorial Center. The representatives to the school committee also serve as liaisons between the Regional Student Advisory Council and the school so that student issues can be solved on a broader spectrum.





## STUDENT CONGRESS

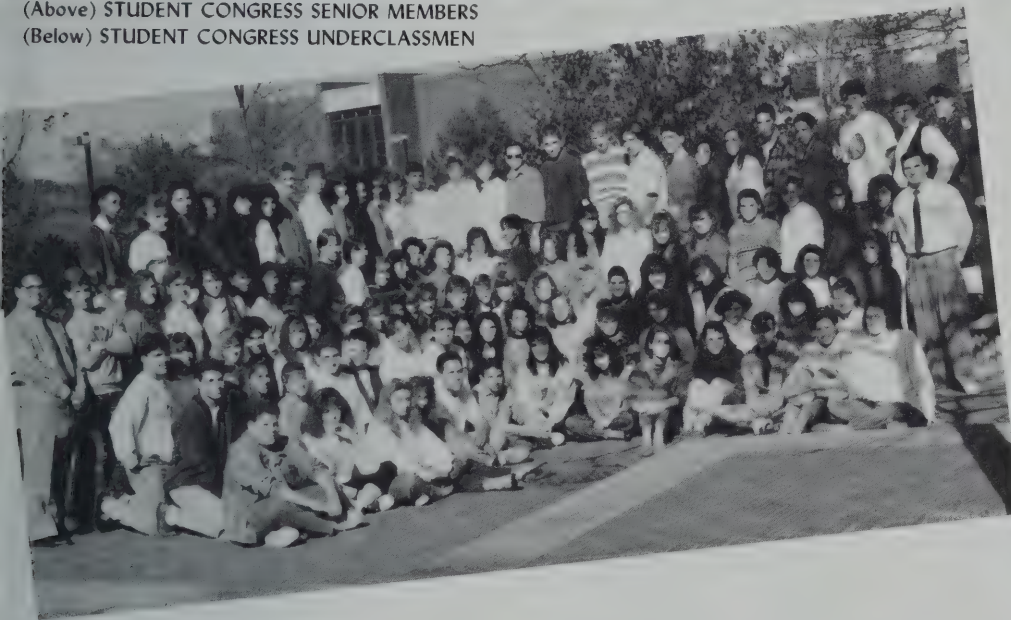
One of the largest clubs at NBHS is the Student Congress. One of its main objectives is to help prepare the students of today for the leadership of tomorrow. It makes us aware and active in government and politics.

Their activities and duties range from fundraising to charity drives. This year instead of their annual food drive, they planned a "soup kitchen" for the homeless. Their most well-known activity is their annual flower sale, which is done twice during the year. This is also their best source of income which raises funds for scholarships.

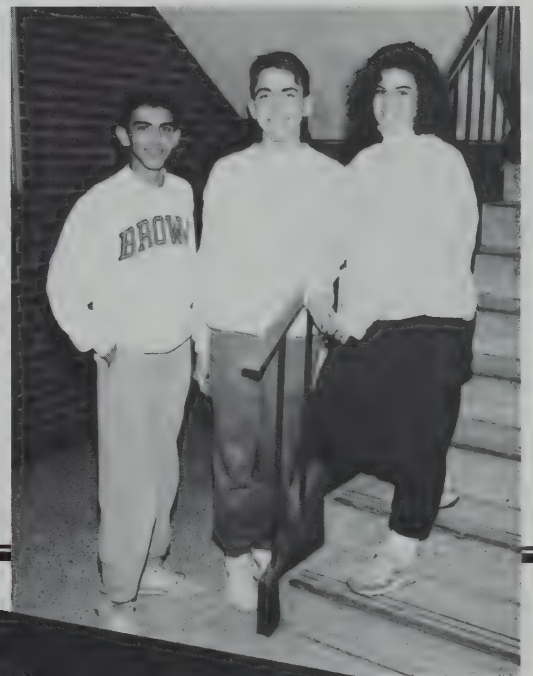
The Student Congress, advised by Mr. B. Lackey and Mr. C. Vardo, is made up of all grades working together in leading the school. They are responsible for tallying the results of many school elections. The Student Congress closes their year by honoring its members with a banquet, at which time the most active members receive scholarships as a special thanks!



(Above) STUDENT CONGRESS SENIOR MEMBERS  
(Below) STUDENT CONGRESS UNDERCLASSMEN



STUDENT CONGRESS OFFICERS: (L — R) Manish Goyal, vp; Joseph DaFonseca, pres; Bethany Ferreira, sec.





# QUITE AN HONOR!

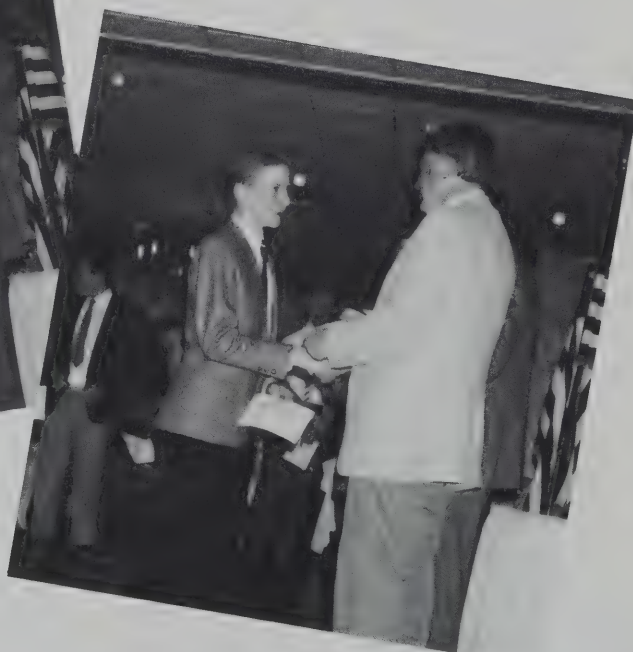
This year the Honor Society was composed of nearly forty-five students, who met the national academic requirements. The group took an active role in improving the student relations at New Bedford High School by talking with administrators on issues concerning the student body.

In October the Honor Society had their annual Bowl-a-thon to help defray the cost of the induction banquet in May. The next goal the Honor Society set their eyes on was Leadership Day. The Honor Society chose student-teacher confidentiality, open campus, student rights and class rank, as their topics and reported to the administrative staff about their findings during a question and answer period.

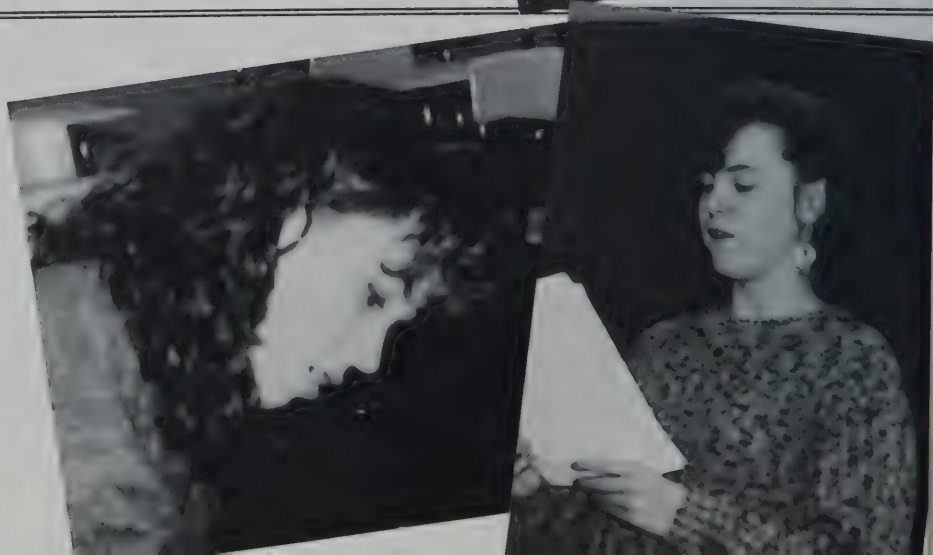
The Honor Society reviewed their activities and concluded that it was a successful and fun-filled year for all.



HONOR SOCIETY MEMBERS



S  
T  
A  
N  
D  
A  
N  
D  
D  
E  
L  
I  
V  
E  
R







The Honor Society takes a midmorning breakfast while listening to advisor, Timothy Mitchell and headmaster, Theodore Calnan.



Debate Team Members: (Front L — R) T. Dow, S. Lussier, L. Hesketh, J. Holt, A. Carreiro, N. Levesque (2nd Row) B. Coley, J. Levesque, S. Castro, J. McCarthy, L. Lussier, M. Bonneau, T. Landry, J. Carreiro, S. Castro, M. Pacheco, N. Goldstein (Back) Mr. R. Foster, Advisor.

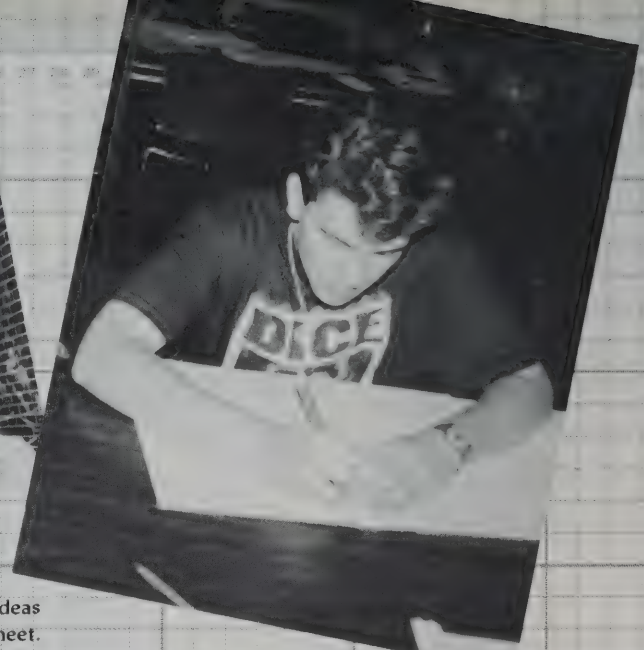
The New Bedford High School Debate Society has continued strongly since Mr. Robert Foster and a group of students recreated it last year. The team has become very united since then, and there is great support among debaters. Students have learned how to work together in order to be successful. They have realized that a power struggle is a hindering approach to debating. With the large amount of interest in the debate team, there will be a large group of experienced debaters to train the newcomers next season.

The New Bedford High School Debate Society is a worthwhile club with which to be involved. Students become more confident in their abilities to speak and present their ideas in a concise manner. They have become poised, self-assured individuals who are capable of, and willing to get their point across.

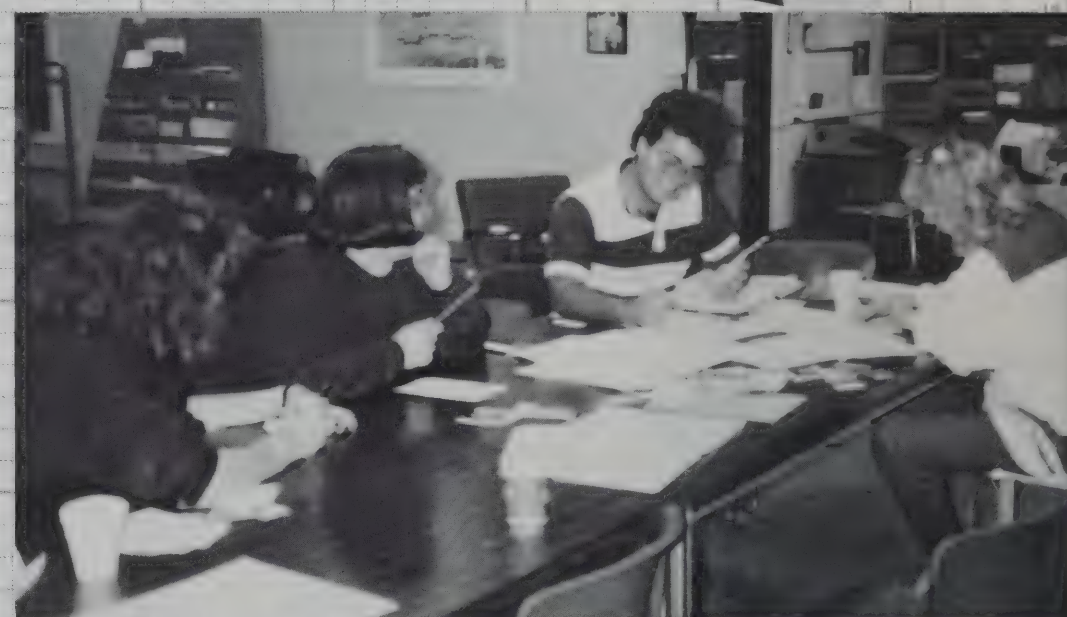
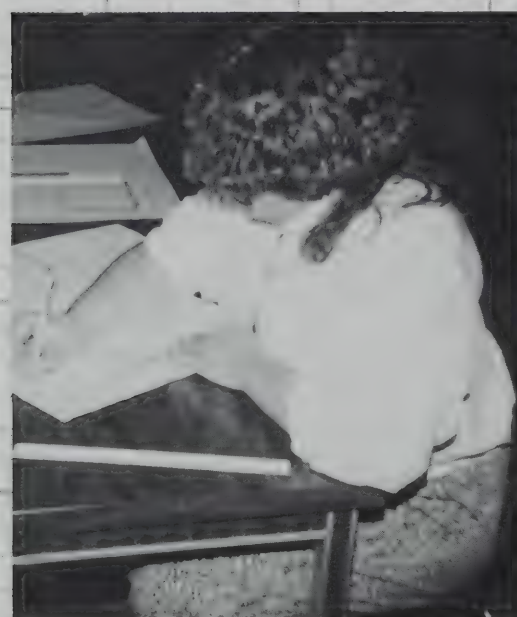




# Crimson Log '90

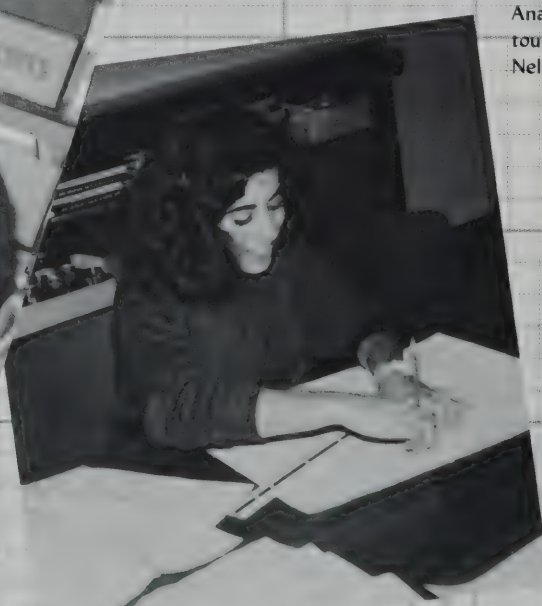
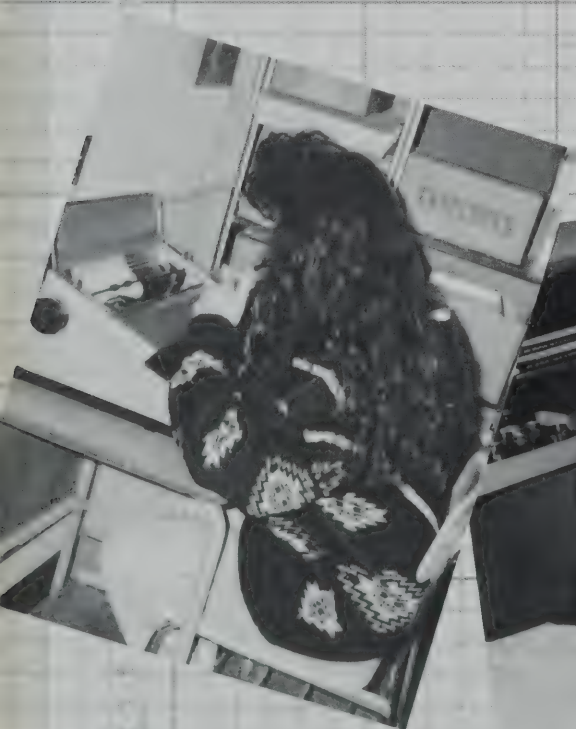


Ana Roda is climbing the trees looking for new ideas while Kevin Gawthrope works on a layout sheet.



Shaliene Rose lends a helping hand to the layout staff.

The Faculty Staff works together to meet their deadline.



Ana Silva proofreads her typing, while Maria Ferreira puts the final touches on her layout sheet, and the Typing Staff consults with Kathy Nelson and Victor Amaral.





# Designing a New Look

A very important New Bedford High organization is the Crimson Log Staff which works under the supervision and direction of Dean Bizzarro.

To help finance this yearbook, each staff member was required to sell a quota in advertisements and participate in its annual Bowl-a-Thon, as well as other fundraising activities.

The Crimson Log Staff worked long and hard to bring you this memorable keepsake. Their work started in the summer and continued through the school year. While other seniors were taking full advantage of Christmas vacation time, the staff was in school, working on a deadline! Many nights, while others were home watching TV sitcoms, members of the yearbook staff were in school working on a deadline!

We hope you treasure it as much as we will treasure it and the memories that it holds for us and our 4 years at NBHS.

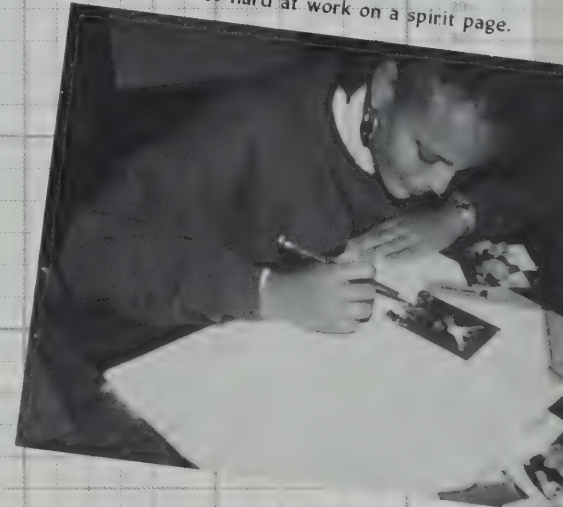
## Memories Locked in a Safe Place

The memories of our years here at NBHS will be with us forever. Whether the memories bring happiness, or at times, sadness they'll always be with us. Hopefully this yearbook will help to keep all our memories alive. The pictures from our activities, teachers, and fellow class members will help us to remember.

As editor-in-chief of the yearbook, I found that it takes a lot of dedication and hard work to make something like this happen. It was a great challenge to make this yearbook better than any other yearbook before it. I'd like to thank all the editors for their hard work. All the afterschool and night time work sessions helped to make this yearbook happen. All your efforts won't be forgotten.

— Kathy Nelson

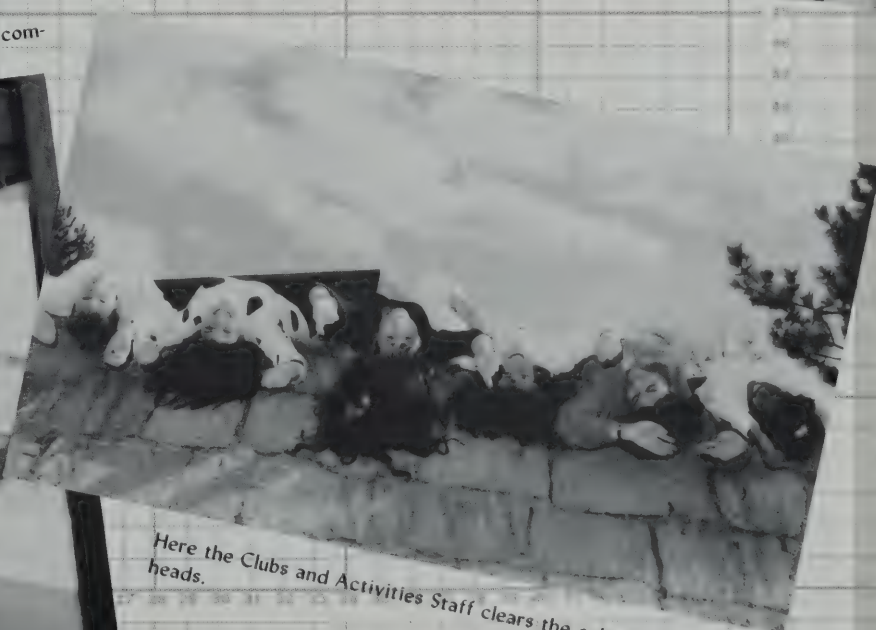
Jen Tavares hard at work on a spirit page.



Kathy checks yearbook information on the computer.



Here the Clubs and Activities Staff clears the cobwebs from their heads.





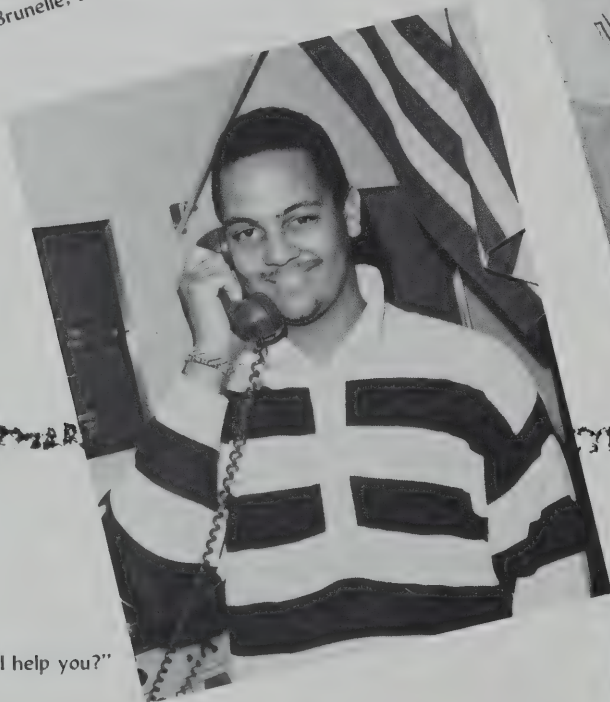
# HELPING HOUSE



Green House (L — R): J. Platt, S. Richards, U. Vieira, R. Ramirez, M. Pina, J. Lessa, L. Verron, N. Pavao, S. Pickard, A. Quintal, K. Leblanc, (seated) Mrs. Brunelle, D. Figueiredo



Gold House (Front): S. Paradis (Row 1, L — R) Mrs. Borges, H. Pettey, K. Martins, W. Shorrock, P. Rawcliffe, N. Macedo (Row 2) S. Pimental, M. Mello, A. LeBlanc, H. Souza, L. Santos, M. Toomey, R. Costa, R. Bichel, E. Tweedy, K. Borges, S. Arruda



"Hello, can I help you?"



Dean's (Front): S. Andrade (Back) A. Jordan, K. Dussault, S. Silva, D. Broadmeadow, K. Campini, D. Lane

Main Office (Front) L. Barbosa, S. Barbosa (Middle) P. Metthe, S. Josefek, L. Correia V. Soto, M. Xavier (Back) P. Arnum



# WITH THE WORK



Tan House (Front) S. Castro, M. Pacheco, T. Lowe, M. DaSilva, J. Amaral, C. Wood (Back) A. Martinez, A. Soares, M. Gurney, M. Gomes (Front) Ms. Sylvia



Blue House (Front, L — R): Mrs. Barrett, L. DeMedeiros, A. Berry, D. Souza, K. Barrett, N. DeResendes (Back) A. Valente, T. Scott, C. Wood, T. DosSantos, N. Torres, K. Francisco, K. Duggan



"Deliver these to the main office at once!"



## LENDING A HELPING HAND

The aides at New Bedford High are some of the most important people at the school. They are responsible for delivering messages, getting students, filing, etc. In the Dean's Office, they are especially helpful for the numerous details that must be handled.

Another helpful group is the Usher Corps. They work in conjunction with the Drama Club and other groups using the auditorium.

USHER CORPS (Front, L — R) S. Pires, R. Savage, K. Freitas, A. Baptista (Middle) S. Miller, L. Farinhas, J. Salgado, L. Pinto (pres), M. Marques (Back) K. Miller, L. Moniz (v-p), T. Macek, W. Mendoza, M. Guay (sec), E. Rodriques



NURSES' AIDES (Front, L — R): D. Douglas, C. Silva, L. Cardoza, L. Volentin, M. Simmons (Back) S. Amaral, A. Stinson, Mrs. M. Toomey, Mrs. M. Texeira, Mrs. J. Wheel- den, K. Snow



Helping with the record keeping and keeping the supplies filled are just a couple of the jobs done by the nurses' aides, Michelle and Susana.



Jay Madruga is wired with a microphone, while other TV aides prepare the equipment for a filming.



In addition to the office aides, there are nurses' aides, TV aides, career development aides, resource center aides, guidance aides, etc. These people are trained to do specific tasks in their various offices. They do those time consuming jobs which rob the staff members of valuable time needed to do more important work. To feel the true impact of the necessity of aides, imagine a day at school without a single aide to run errands or do small tasks. Very little would be accomplished during that day!



CAREER DEVELOPMENT AIDES (Seated, L — R): J. O'Neil, Mrs. P. Crowne, T. Samuel (Back) S. Ellis, S. Tobin, E. Foster, J. McCarthy







RESOURCE AIDES (L — R): J. Haskins, L. Meehan, S. Furtado, S. Dias, S. Miller, K. Camille



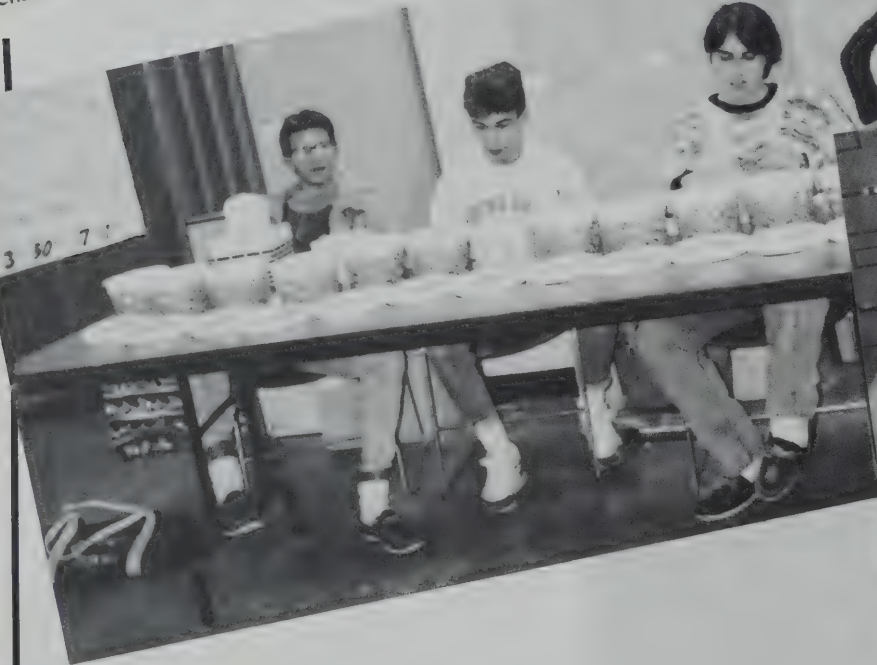
In addition to house office aides (right) there are guidance aides (below) who help the counselors in each house with deliveries, filing and paperwork.







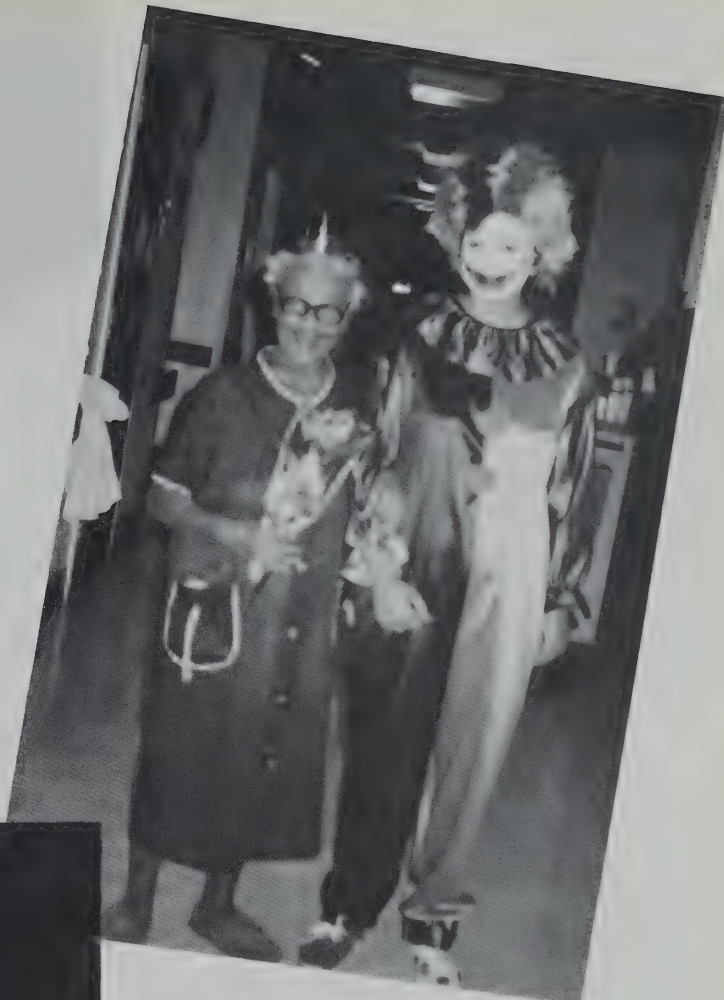
Chances are taken at the Chinese Auction during the Christmas Bazaar.



Service  
Is The  
Key . . .  
to  
our  
Success



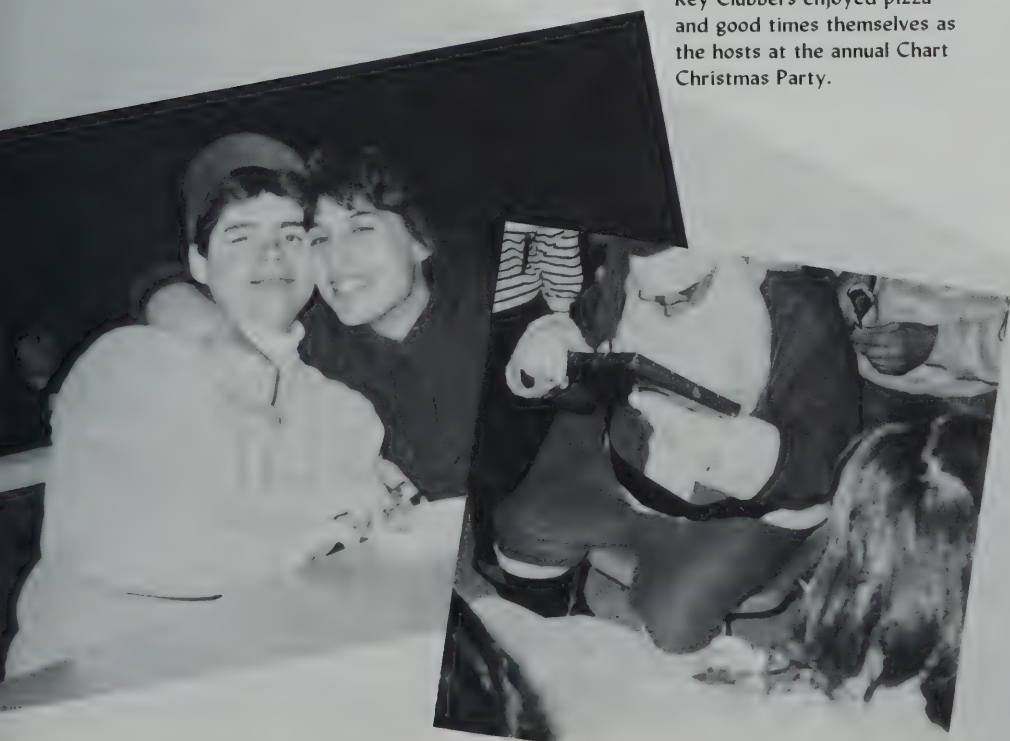




Once again, the New Bedford High School Key Club can pride itself on a fulfilling year of service. Under the direction of Mr. Alfred Alves the members of the Key Club have learned the true meaning of helping others.



Key Clubbers enjoyed pizza and good times themselves as the hosts at the annual Chart Christmas Party.



Although the four officers have graduated this year, Key Club has an active group of underclassmen who will be very successful in the coming year. The many activities that the members have to be proud of include: participating in an eight mile walk-a-thon to raise money for the Pediatric Trauma Unit in Boston, visiting the hospital at various holidays to spread their happiness to others, sponsoring a Christmas dance for the Chart Program here at New Bedford High School, and much more.

The active role of the Key Clubbers in their community has given them first-hand experience of what is happening around them, and also the opportunity to change it if they feel that a situation could be better.



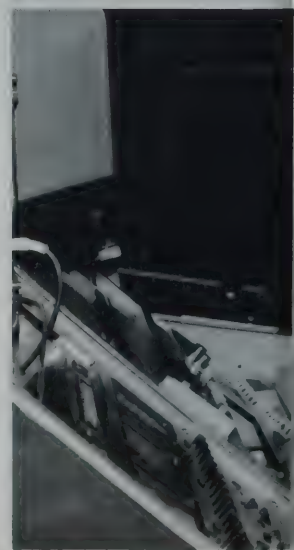
## Painting with Film and Words —



Organized by Mrs. Nancy Johnston, the Photo Club provides an opportunity for students interested in photography to get more involved. They were sent on various photo assignments and were able to enter the New Bedford picture contest. Some students have moved on to part-time jobs at local studios. Like any other club, the Photo Club has helped raise money for different field trips and scholarships. This year they sold fortunes and posters and were able to go to the Boston Museum of Science and the Newport Mansions. Another new twist was the picture taking at the Senior and Junior Banquets. Each year the Photo Club grows in popularity and pride.

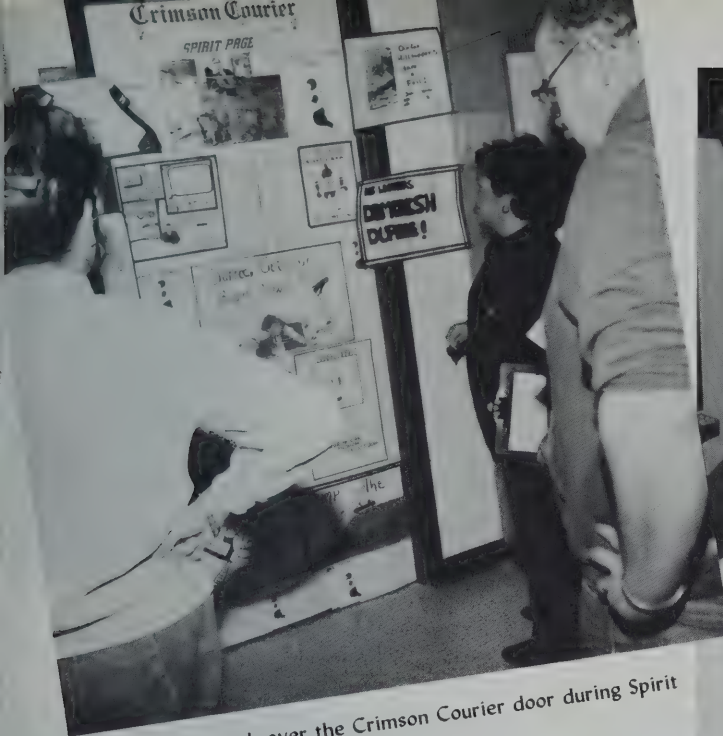


After preparing the door for Spirit Week, it was soon time to get ready for the Christmas Bazaar with life-size reproductions of Santa and Mrs. Claus.



NIGHT BEAT (Back, L — R): T. Carbello, D. Viger, P. Joaquim, C. Mingola, D. Bonneau, M. Baptista, (Front) P. Medeiros, S. DeBarros, J. Gomes





The judges look over the Crimson Courier door during Spirit Week judging.

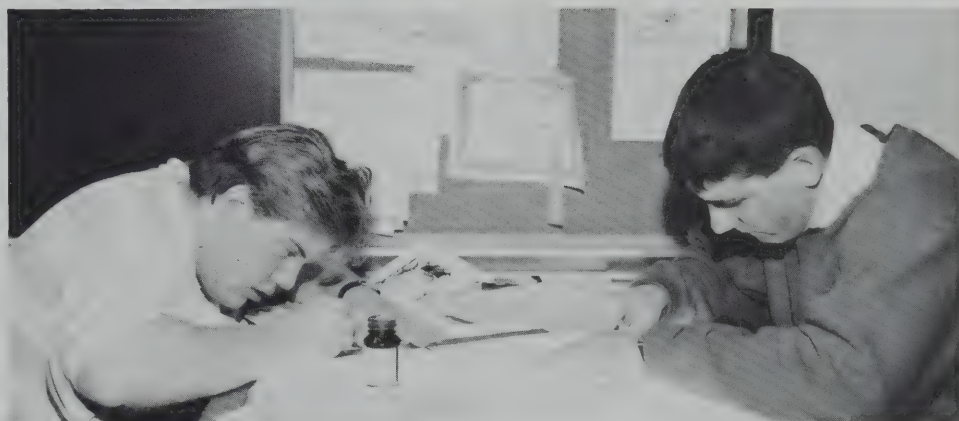


(Left) Brian Fernandes gets into the spirit of the season.

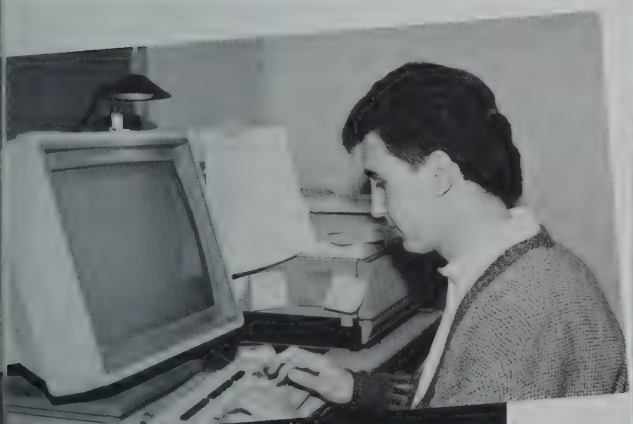


(Above) Caitlyn and Lisa work happily in setting up a page, while Danny and Brian write up an article (below).

The Crimson Courier is our very informative school newspaper. Students interested in journalism are given the opportunity to participate in the step-by-step process of producing a newspaper. They learn to research, print, and report many major school events. This not only gives students the chance to investigate career interests, but also offers a fun-filled, informative work for other New Bedford High School students to enjoy.



CRIMSON COURIER (Back, L — R): B. Fernandes, L. Roy, G. Cunha, I. Hamel, D. Viger, C. Mingola, Mrs. Forman, (Middle) J. Silva, L. Burns, N. Clements (Front) N. Patistea, K. Pina, C. Crapo, J. McCarthy



W.I.M.C. TV, run by Ms. Marland has proven to be very successful. This year the students involved with T.V. production have decided to scrap School Scan. What used to be a news show will now be called "Night Beat", resembling the popular David Letterman show. This comical fun-filled presentation will give students involved, experience in a broadcasting situation and let them also have the use of a teleprompter machine. This group of students have showed that they are capable of producing quality entertainment.



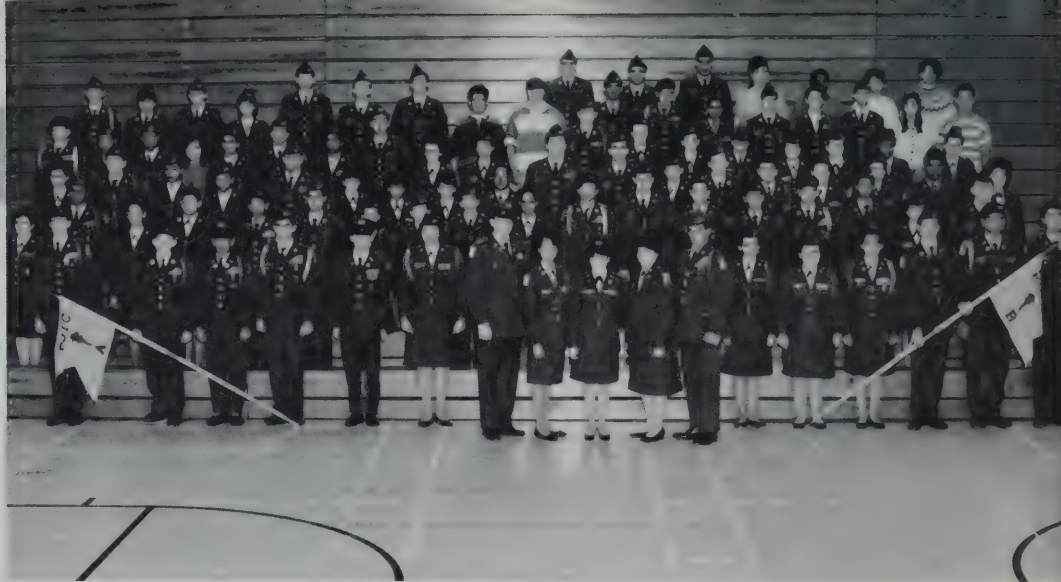
# Aiming High

The Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps stresses leadership training, team activities, and discipline. The JROTC also teaches other life skills such as map reading and developing confidence, while Col. Napoli helps his students to understand military history and the role of the military in society.

JROTC is an elective course and is divided into two subdivisions, the Rifle Team and the Drill Team. The Rifle Team competes in rifle matches against eight different schools in the Metropolitan Rifle League. The Drill Team competes in drill meets with ten different schools.

The students in JROTC participate in weekend training where they go through military installation, rifling, rope bridge, obstacle course, confidence course, physical exercise, orienteering and weapon firing. Annually, the JROTC sponsors a pancake breakfast and turkey shoot which is open to the whole school.

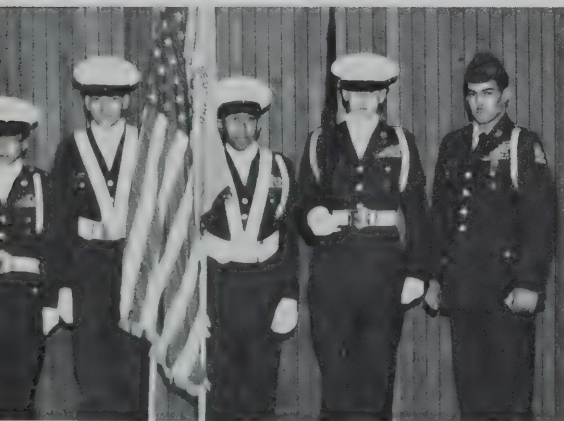
They also sell refreshments during home basketball games. These fundraisers help cover extra expenses for individuals in the corps.



BATALLION



STAFF (L-R): S. Leandre, M. dos Neves, M. Bala, K. Slavin, G. Andersen, J. Medeiros, S. Castro, D. Agrelo



COLOR GUARD(L-R): T. Van Le, C. Gomes, D. Almada, S. Gilmore, M. Bala



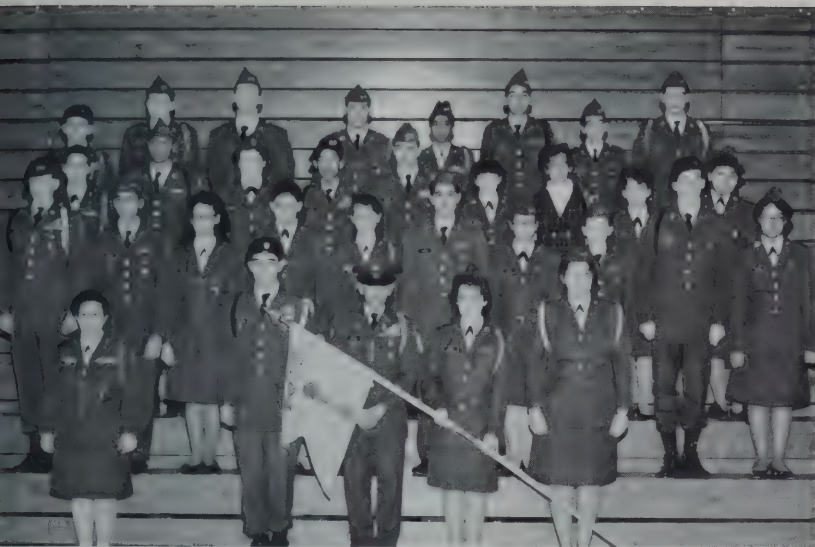
VICTORIANS (Row 3, L-R): J. Mojica, N. Resto, K. Paulo, A. Moreau, J. Pires, R. Medeiros, S. Lopes, R. Soares, T. Mello (Row 2) C. Costa, B. Souza, C. Mahon, S. Pacheco, K. Murphy (Row 1) L. Pontes, S. Nicolau, M. Horta, D. Agrelo



The JROTC sponsored a pancake breakfast during Spirit Week, attended by family and friends.







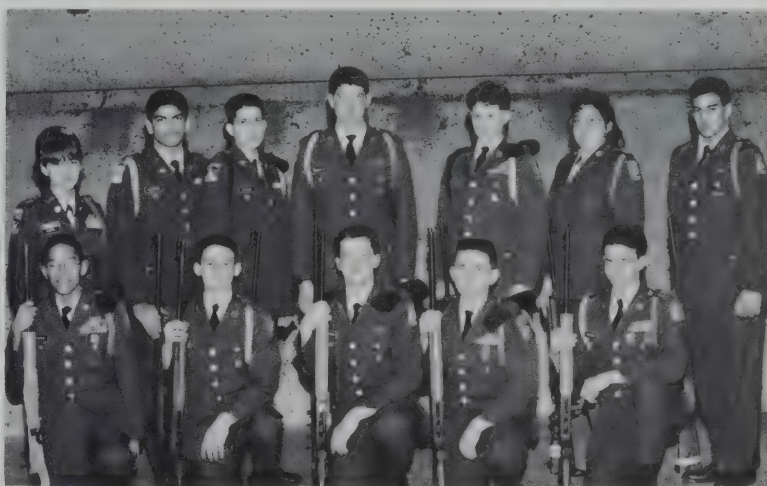
COMPANY A (Row 4, L-R): M. Correia, R. Bence, A. Peirce, M. Deslauriers, R. Soares, N. Banjandas, M. Pelletier, J. Barrette (Row 3) K. Paulo, O. Leite, K. LeBlanc, D. Almada, S. Murphy, A. Moreau, J. Mojica, R. Medeiros, T. Soares (Row 2) S. Gilmore, S. Costa, R. Ramos, M. Carrion, S. Nicolau, A. Caban, M. Rosa, C. Souza, N. Costa, K. Gomes (Row 1) B. Souza, J. Carreiro, W. Gracia (co. comm.), S. Lopes, L. Bates.



COMPANY B (Row 4, L-R): E. DaSilva, C. Hamel, L. Fuller, A. Gonzales, M. Pina, M. Grieco (Row 3) S. Arruda, M. DesRoches, C. Mahon, S. Pacheco, K. Murphy, S. Oliveira (Row 2) T. VanLe, M. Raposo, R. Anderson, D. Driscoll, C. Gomes (Row 1) M. Horta, N. Resto, D. Lord, J. Rodrigues, C. Costa (co. comm.)



MOBY DICK RIFLE DRILL TEAM (Row 3, L-R): M. Correia, O. Leite, E. DaSilva, M. Deslauriers, C. Gomes, J. Barrette (Row 2) R. Bence, M. Bala, R. Anderson, S. Murphy, J. Andrade (Row 1) W. Gracia (captain), D. Almada (co-captain)



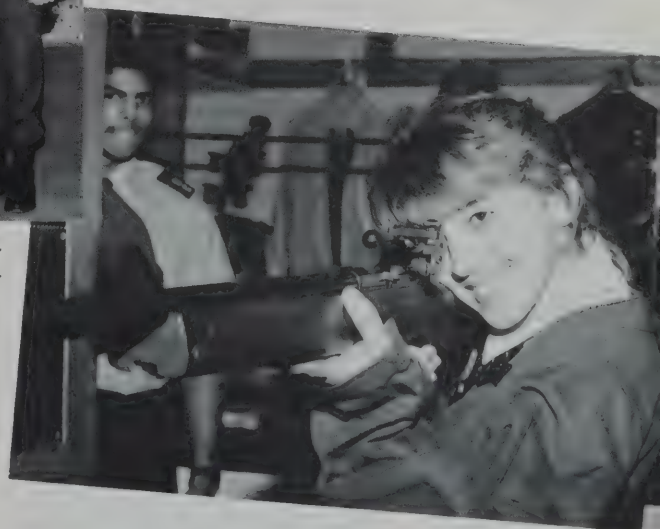
RIFLE TEAM (Row 2, L-R): C. Costa, J. Medeiros, E. DaSilva, J. Barrette, S. Gilmore, L. Pontes, M. Bala (Row 1) D. Almada, C. Montebault, R. Andersen, M. Correia, R. Andersen



RAIDERS (Row 2, L-R): D. Almada, S. Gilmore, C. Gomes, C. Montebault (Row 1) E. DaSilva, R. Andersen, M. Correia

Richard Andersen diligently working on his marksmanship skills.

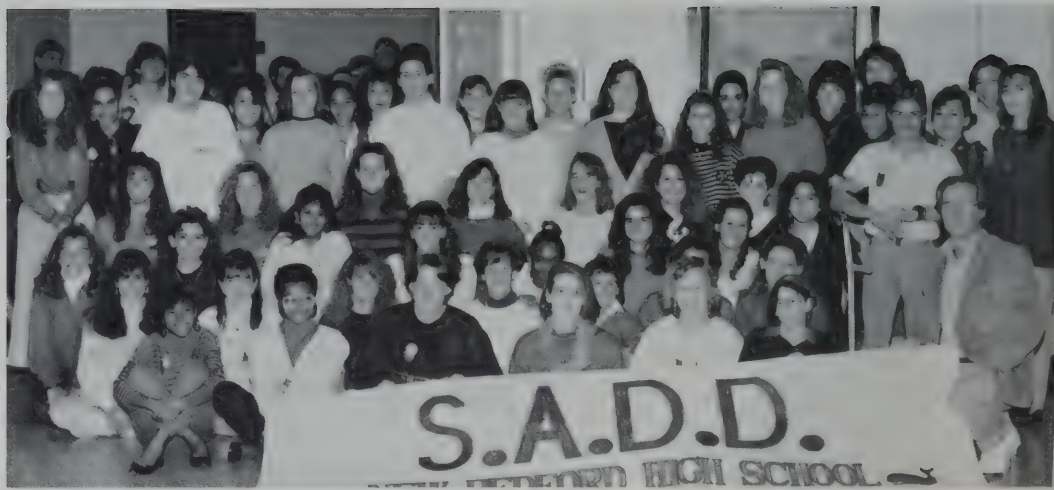
Carla Costa seen practicing for an upcoming competition.



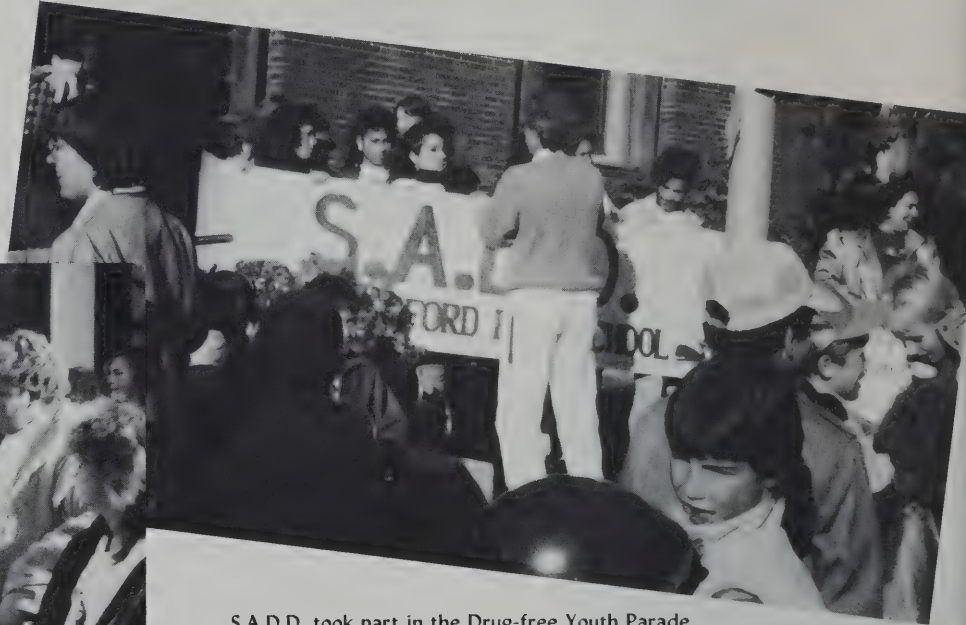


# Tying One On!

Students Against Driving Drunk started off the year under the direction of a new advisor, Mr. M. Couto. The members include a large group of New Bedford High School students who are willing to try to make a difference. The purpose of S.A.D.D. is to make other students aware of the many dangers of drunk driving. The members of S.A.D.D. have tried to get this point across in many different ways. One great act by the S.A.D.D. members was the red ribbon campaign. For an entire week students "tied one on" by wearing red ribbons to show that they chose not to drink and do drugs. It was impressive to see students who were willing to stand up for what they believe. Without such a united group this club would not have been nearly as successful as it was this year in attacking such a serious problem.



S.A.D.D.



S.A.D.D. took part in the Drug-free Youth Parade where they spread their message of "tying one on" by wearing red ribbons to show that they are drug and alcohol-free.



The International Club with the assistance of Mrs. Yoken helps to give students a better understanding and respect for the cultures of others. They are involved in fundraising for various activities and for opportunities to study abroad in Egypt this summer.

Every year, the International Club, along with Dartmouth and Fairhaven High Schools takes part in an International

## INTERNATIONAL CLUB



Scholarship Dinner to be held in March. International dishes and themes may be seen and enjoyed at the banquet. Foreign students are also introduced to American people, cultures, and customs.

The International Club also takes part in a big way in Foreign Language Week. During this festive week, they bring in foreign exchange students to talk to the student body about the similarities and differences between their countries and ours.







One of SADD's most effective methods of delivering this message was through the use of a float which they made for the Spirit Week parade. Seeing an actual car involved in a drunk driving accident had a great impact on many students.



### It's a Small World After All ... FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLUB



The Foreign Language Club, advised by Ms. Persson and Mr. R. Medeiros, gives students a chance to study and appreciate the cultures and languages of other people. This club is opened to anyone interested in learning about foreign cultures. Those in the Foreign Language Club take part in fundraising to pay for scholarships and several activities. The club organizes a shopping trip to Boston and also has an annual banquet. The students this year took part in a Film Festival where they viewed three foreign films. At the meetings, the Foreign Language Club plans for such activities and are introduced to foreign cultures and its people. They also hope to go on a trip to Quebec in April. It is a good opportunity to widen one's horizons about foreign cultures.



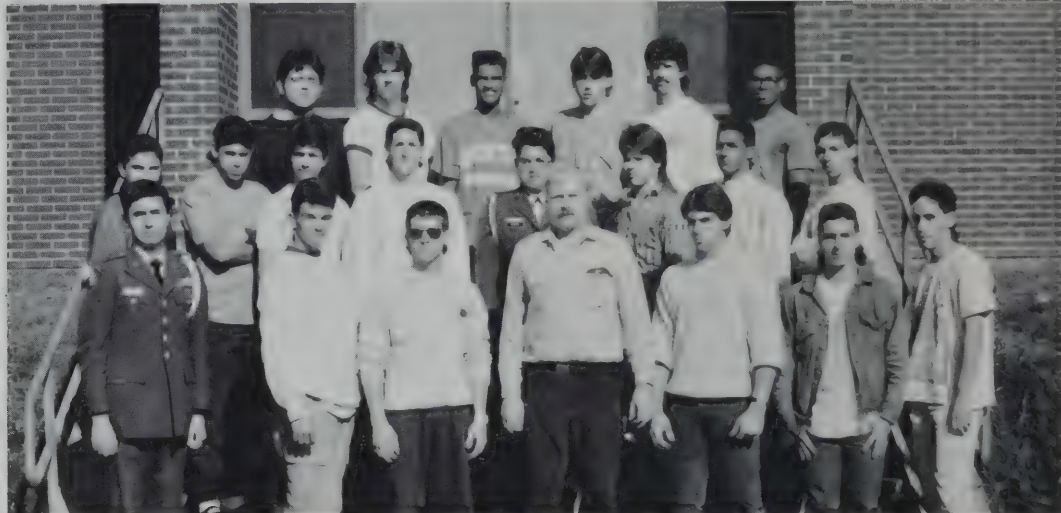


The future of our health lies in the hands of future nurses and doctors. N.B.H.S. Future Medical Careers Club gives the students interested in becoming health professionals an opportunity to learn valuable information about the medical field. Mrs. Wheelden, a school nurse, is the advisor of the Medical Club. Some of the students in F.M.C. Club aid Mrs. Wheelden in her office during their studies. Two important aspects of the club involve guest speakers on various medical subjects and field trips to hospitals and clinics. New Bedford High's Future Medical Careers Club brings students involved that much closer to a promising medical career.



(Seated, L — R): J. Tanguay, M. Xavier, P. Arnum, P. Abu-Raya, M. Silva (Row 2) L. Cardoso, M. Marques, L. Pinto, R. Carvalho, C. Bertoldo, E. Rodrigues (Row 3) L. Soares, S. Amaral, P. Metthe, J. Wheelden R.N., L. Farinhas, H. Gatonska, P. Abu-Raya, S. Nobrega

Front (L — R): J. Rodrigues, T. Lopes, E. Surprenant, Mr. Dlouhy, K. Flynn, S. Peters, V. Acevedo (Row 2) R. Andino, C. Amaral, T. Tetreault, P. Tsaliagos, L. Pontes, M. Denault, T. DeBarros, D. Allende (Back) G. Rodrigues (president), G. Sharland (vice-president), R. Simmons, B. Green, E. Jameson, W. Cecilio

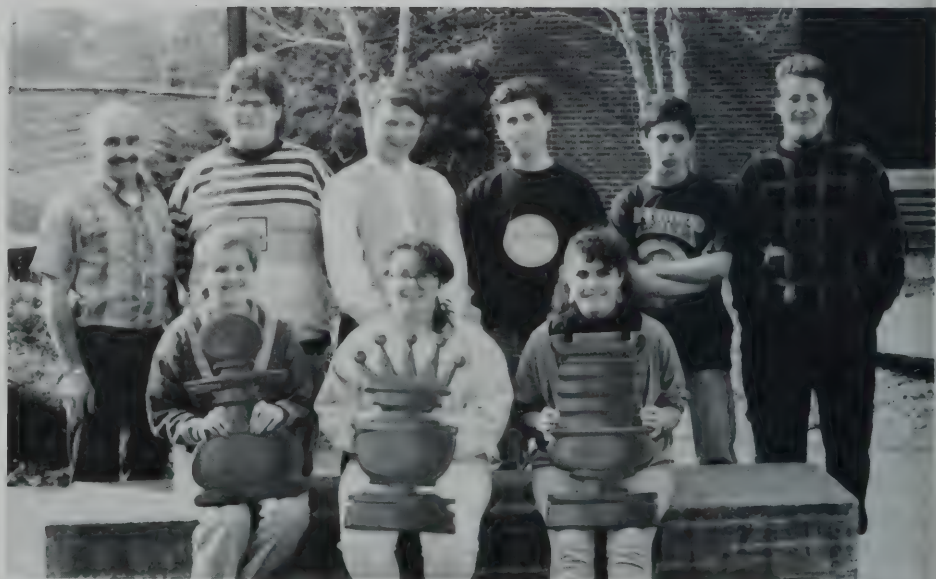


The Engineering Club, a fairly new club, is run by Mr. R. Dlouhy. It has proved to be a success. There are active members who spend days after school advancing their knowledge of technology, as students work on related engineering projects that are of interest. The Engineering Club concentrates basically on a physics point of view exploring the principles of technology. Students involved in the club have gone on related field trips such as The Polaroid plant and New England Tech. It is an appropriate club for this group of young people interested in the technological future of this country.



# MIND OVER

The Chess/Bowling Club, advised by Mr. G. Biscari, splits up their year into two parts. At the beginning of the school year, they spend their Friday afternoons at Wonder Bowl, engaged in the physical act of bowling. Half-way through the year, the club members then compete against each other at chess. They seem to have the perfect balance of intellect and strength joined by skill in both areas.

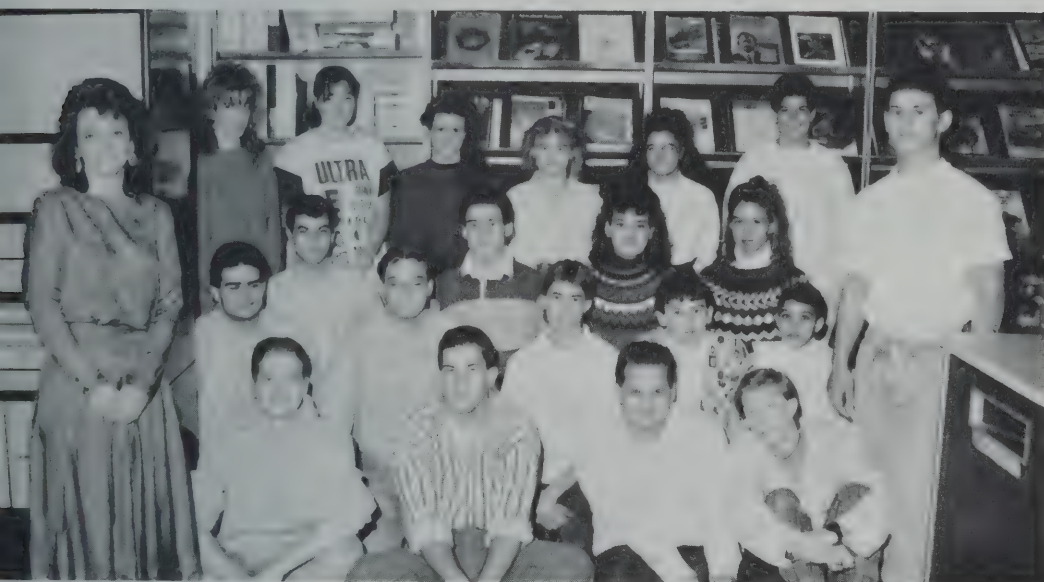


Front (L — R): S. Josefek, S. Rose, S. Sousa (Back) Mr. Biscari, J. Taylor, D. Douglas, J. O'Neill, N. Goldstein, J. Haskins





Poinsettias and home-made plant fertilizer were sold by members of the Science Club at the Christmas Bazaar.



Front (L — R): Ms. B. Ferreira, M. Swintak, D. Tomlinson, P. Guy, W. Bonville, D. Farland (Row 2) M. Martín, J. Duval, K. Bruneau, R. Ferreira, P. Fernandes (Row 3) B. Breau, M. Silva, N. Jardin, S. Sobral (Back) J. Almy, C. Morrison, J. Jeffrey, S. Bennett, S. Dias, E. Bizarro

The Science Club headed by Ms. B. Ferreira this year was active once again as sponsors of the annual staff — student volleyball game, sellers of poinsettias and plant food, and explorers of the world of science. In addition to fundraising, the members went on field trips to museums and other places of interest. They held tutoring sessions after school for members and discussed plans for future careers in this field.

## MATTER



Front (L — R): J. Haskins (president), J. Lewis, B. Osterdahl (Middle) S. Sousa, T. Flood, S. Rose (vice-president), M. Guay, B. Desroches, H. Houghton (Back) Mr. Biscari, D. Saulnier, D. Douglas, J. O'Neill, E. Pelletier, M. Garifales



## Headed for the Business World

Distributive Education, taught by Mr. Pacheco, is a program to prepare students for future careers in the business world. With this program, students learn the fundamentals of running a cash register, public relations, and merchandising. Members of this organization run a non-profit bookstore located near the bank in the core. The store is open to anyone from 7:15 A.M. to 11:00 A.M. Seniors in the program get an opportunity to get out of school on a co-op program and experience the real working field. This also takes place from Thanksgiving to the new year when students in this program are not required to attend school in order to maintain a full work schedule.

All in all this program is a taste of the real work world.



(Front, L — R) L. Roderick, F. Rendeiro, K. Goulart, R. Barboza, D. Fortes, D. Arruda, (Middle) R. Carter, H. Peixoto, M. Belanger, T. Alves, A. Pereira, E. Cruz, C. Brightman, Mr. J. Pacheco (Back) E. Costa, P. DosSantos, J. Caton, M. O'Donnell, E. Chavalier







A large part of the DE program is the time spent in the bookstore.

(Front, L — R) N. Correia, S. Barboza, M. Tavares, K. DaSilva, (Middle) Mrs. Audette, B. Mercado, S. Cardoso, N. Santiago, K. Williams, (Back) K. Reed, A. Flores, E. Foster, N. Anacleto



The girls check totals and balance out (right) while Angelina (below) checks the account of a customer.

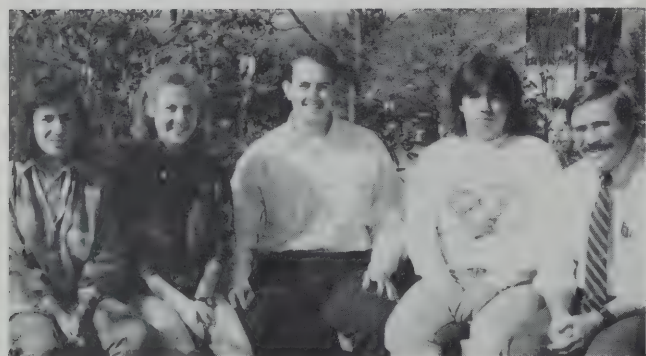


## School Savings

It is so convenient for a branch of the Compass Bank to be stationed here at N.B.H.S. It gives students and faculty the opportunity to get their banking needs accomplished during the school day. The bank is managed by Mrs. Houghton from Compass and is open Monday through Friday during all lunch shifts. Compass also gives students planning on going into banking careers, a basic initiation into the field through courses taught by Mrs. Audette of N.B.H.S. From the classroom to the working area of the bank itself, the students get a real feel for the banking world.



# CONQUERING THE GREAT OUTDOORS



(L — R) H. Quintal, N. Levesque, T. Landry, K. Camille, Mr. D. Pepin



The Great Outdoors Club beginning the climb of Mt. Greylock!







One of the largest, and definitely most adventurous clubs at NB, is the Great Outdoors Club, led by Mr. David Pepin. The purpose of this club is to explore nature and learn to enjoy it. This year is the tenth year for the Great Outdoors Club, and its popularity continues as strongly as ever.

Some of the activities done by the Great Outdoors club are skiing, camping, mountain hiking, canoeing, biking, snowshoeing, and whitewater rafting. The '90 Great Outdoors Club went to Acadia National Park on Mt. Dessert Island, off the coast of Maine. They hiked some of the mountains on the island and used mountain bikers to negotiate carriage paths through the park. They also climbed Mt. Greylock, the highest peak in Massachusetts.

After being in the Great Outdoors Club and participating in exciting outdoor activities, the members aren't as content with indoor activities!



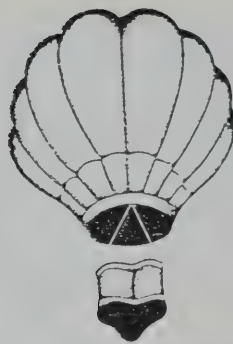
The seniors of the '90 Great Outdoors Club!



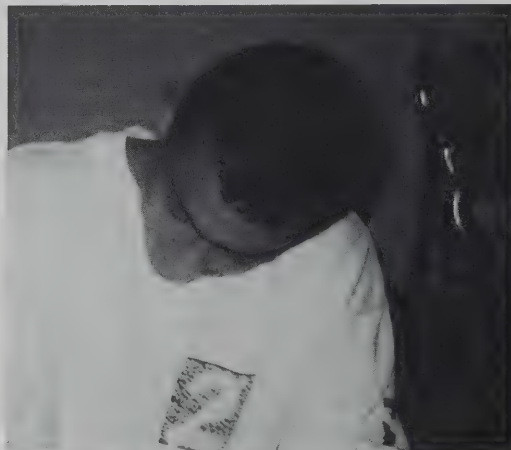
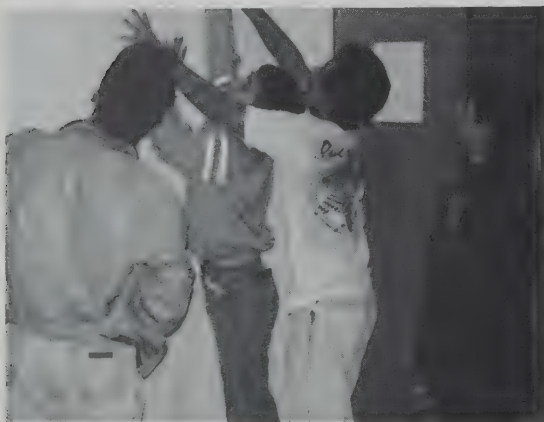


# Expanding Our Horizons

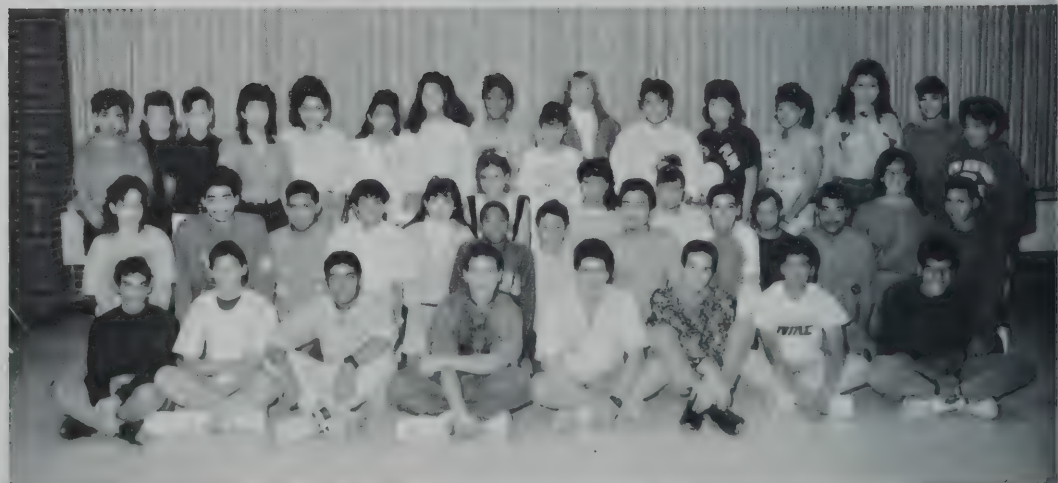
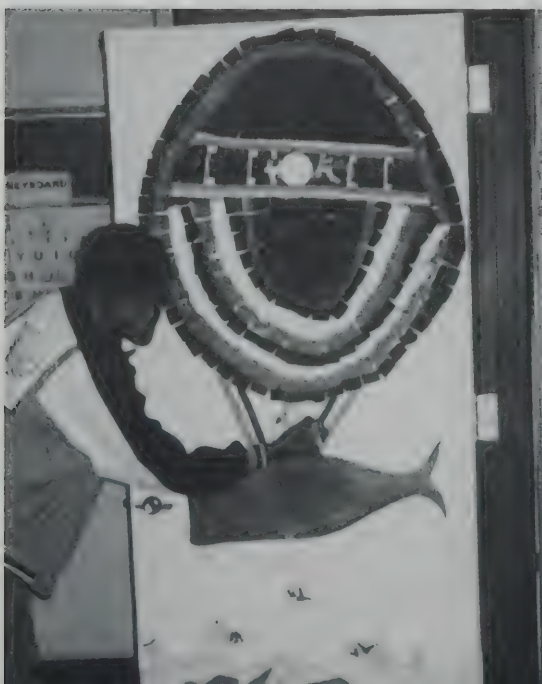
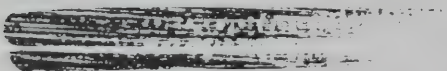
The Spanish — American Club is a cultural club led by Mrs. Kallevik. Although anyone may participate, most of the members are Spanish, Puerto Rican, and Dominican Republican. The club was formed to help Spanish —



American people feel more at home and also to supply college-bound Spanish students with scholarships. At the meetings, the students feel as if they belong and are among friends of the same culture. The Spanish — American Club organizes various activities. This year they participated in the door decorating contest, at which they won first place after years of near misses. The members enjoy arts and crafts and sold many of these at the Christmas Bazaar held in the Dean's office. The members also frequently went roller-skating, bowling, shopping, and out for pizza. These well-rounded activities help its members to fill in many hours.



The students first collaborated on ideas and drew a rough draft of how they wanted the door to look. Then, by everyone lending a hand and doing their own part after school, the finished product was a first place winner in the annual door decorating contest during Spirit Week.



THE SPANISH — AMERICAN CLUB





The work for the Christmas Bazaar began in September. Together the students made many arts and crafts which sold easily. The hundreds of dollars they received for their crafts were used for scholarships for club members.

### *Becoming Aware*

The Minority Awareness Club, established ten years ago, was formed to let minority students broaden their horizons culturally. In this club, minorities feel comfortable and develop a likeness for each other. The Minority Awareness Club aids in post-high school awareness, including information on scholarships and minority programs and college trips. The club is open to anyone interested. During the year the students are involved in fundraisers to help pay for various activities. Annually, the Minority Awareness Club, along with SMU, takes part in a fashion and talent show. This year, the club members attended the Boogie Down Productions concert at SMU. They also took a tour of AT & T. The year was filled with many activities, keeping its members happy.



MINORITY AWARENESS CLUB

The MA Club decorated the door of Mrs. Purcell's office for Spirit Week.





# NB

DRUM MAJORS (L — R): M. Turner, G. Sobral

## MARCHING HOME WITH THE GOLD, AGAIN!

The NB Whaler Marching Band marched to victory with pride once again. Under the outstanding leadership of Mr. Vasconcelles, or "Mr. V", as the kids call him, the Whalers finished in first place in Division III at the NESBA finals held at BU. They not only won, but also received a gold medal for a score of 89.5 and took home individual trophies for drumline, drum major and band front.

This year's show was the best ever and the most difficult ever done. The show will be remembered for its originality, using different visual concepts such as parachutes and balls.

This show seemed fated to win at BU. They were the sixth band to compete; they went on at 6:00 pm; and it made their sixth unprecented championship. (And . . . right before their performance, Mr. V's wife found SIX CENTS on the ground!)

The real key to the Whalers' success was hard work, determination and unity. It took hours of practice and willpower to put together the best show.

S  
A  
L  
U  
T  
E  
S



the NESBA



SENIORS (Back, L — R): S. Sherman, N. Jardin, S. Sobral, M. Turner, J. Bryant, B. Almeida (Middle) M. Schlosser (Front) M. Araujo, A. Quintal





WOODWINDS (Standing, L — R): M. Rouke, L. Flor, H. Stewart, S. Machado, J. Cuddy, K. Thomasett, T. Fleming, C. Scieszka, J. Fernandes, S. Pires (Front) T. Thomas, J. Smith, A. Rito, M.E. Almeida, J. Rooney, C. Ponte, J. Cabeca.



## CHAMPIONS



BRASS (Standing, L — R): D. Afonso, M. Guilmette, S. Sobral, J. Bryant, J. O'Brian, B. Almeida, S. Sherman, K. Souza, K. Almeida (Front) A. Morris, C. Rego, J. Souza, K. Martins, M. Raffa, C. Medeiros, H. Jackson, K. Poitras, S. Mello.



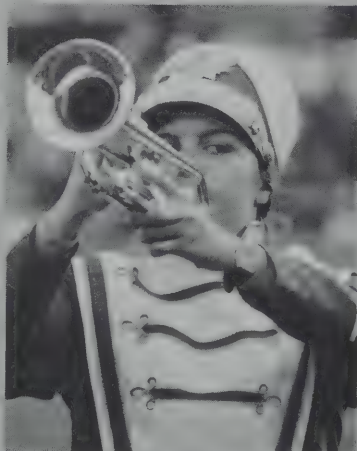
PERCUSSION (Standing, L — R): A. Valente, E. Vargo, B. Schlosser, M. Rocha, M. Schlosser, K. Eugenio, N. Jardin, G. Allison, A. Guillemette (Front) E. Bizarro, R. DeMedeiros, D. Medeiros, R. Benoit, A. Bradshaw.



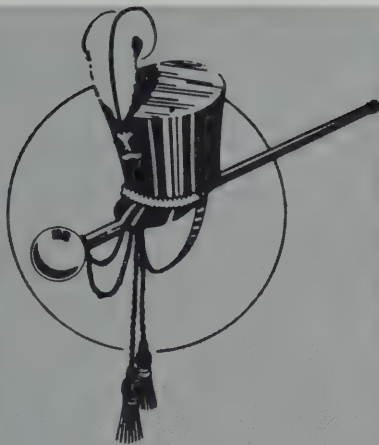




COLOR GUARD (Back, L — R): R. Bento, M. Phillips, J. Morales, C. Kaizer, C. Leonard, M. Araujo, A. Quintal, C. Fleming (Front) F. Larocque, C. Moniz, A. Spinner, S. Bellevance, C. Breault, T. Macek.



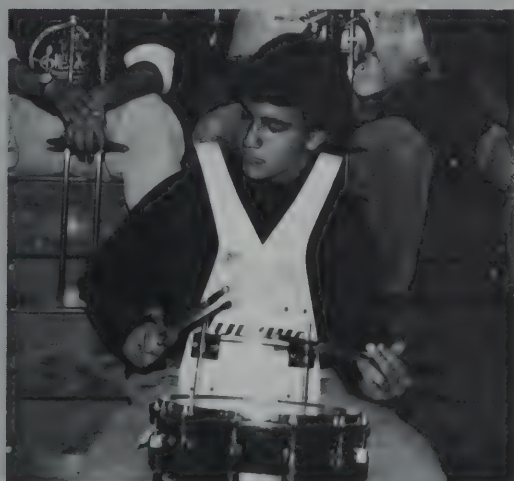




The Color Guard, dressed as cats, and the Dance Line, dressed as Roger Rabbits, added a spark and zest to the annual pre-Thanksgiving Day rally.



DANCE LINE (Back, L — R): M. Goncalves, J. Loveridge, B. Pinho, C. Sylvia, K. Scieszka, L. Sturgis, J. Aguiar (Front) A. Boissonneau, L. Rodrigues, J. Machado, B. Kershaw, J. Bryant.







(Bottom, L — R) A. Resendes, T. Gonsalves, V. Gamble, S. Gentili, S. Heffernan, J. Baron (Top) L. Barbosa, R. Fredette, M. Bonneau, V. Hall, A. Barton, J. Vasques.

## CATCH

The NBHS cheerleaders are dedicated to spreading Whaler pride and spirit throughout the school. Their performances at rallies and their cheers at football and basketball games will always be remembered. The cheerleaders also went the extra mile this year by having spirit links for the Durfee rally. They also spread spirit and encouragement to the football players by making them lunches and decorating their homes before games. This year's squad was definitely one of the most talented and energetic in the history of NBHS!







## THE SPIRIT

The majorettes are a perfect example of Whaler spirit. Their outstanding halftime performances at football and basketball games were a great boost to school pride. Their awesome routines at rallies and competitions were a show of team work and talent. The majorettes will always be remembered for their spins and high tosses, not to mention their energetic enthusiasm during spirit week and all year round! An extra round of applause goes to the majorettes for their outstanding routine at the Durfee rally to "Mousetrap", and for having just one drop!



(Front, L — R) D. Carvalho, J. Verron, (Back) M. Rodericks, T. Lowe, P. Belong, T. Cabral, J. Perry, L. Verron





## FIT FOR A KING!

The Madrigal Dinner, put on by Mrs. Morgan and her choral groups, was held on December 9th and 10th. It started with the transformation of the Green House cafeteria into a typical Victorian dining hall.

The Madrigal Dinner began with Wendy Hall as queen and Paul Furtado as king, being ushered in by dancers and beggars. The chorus opened up with a traditional Victorian hymn.

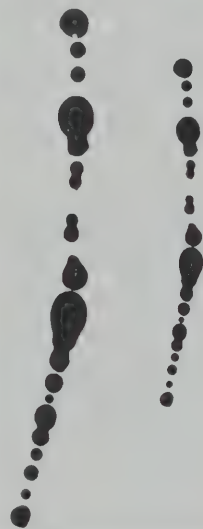
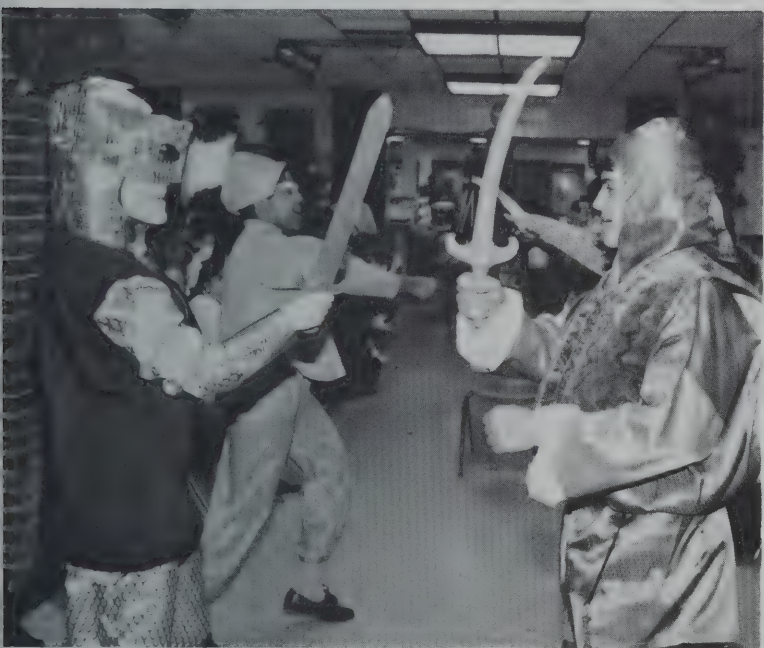
A Victorian dinner was prepared and served by the N.B.H.S. cafeteria staff, with a helping hand from the Huttleston House.

After dinner, the guests were entertained by singing dancers dressed as knights, jesters, beggars, and ladies-in-waiting. They closed the evening with the popular Christmas carol, "Silent Night." This Madrigal Dinner was definitely "Fit For a King!"

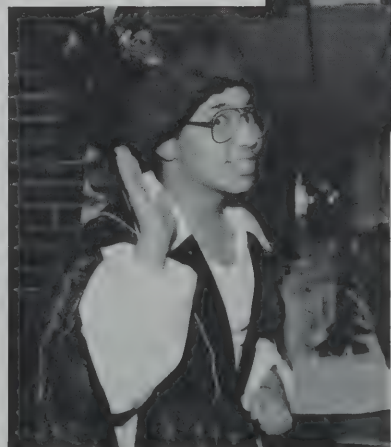


SATB SHOW CHOIR





SSA SHOW CHOIR







CONCERT CHORALE



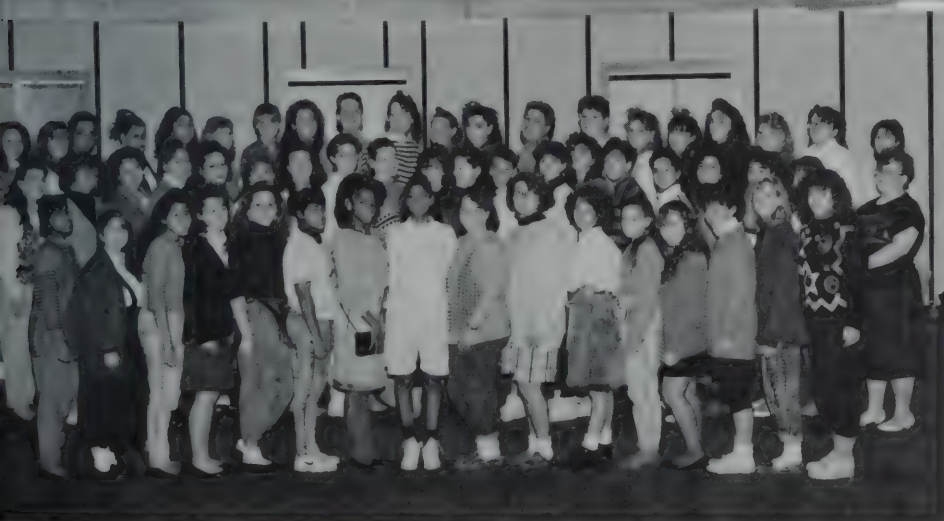




SELECT S.S.A. CHORUS



MIXED CHORUS







Five minutes to curtain ...



The Drama Club was informed in October that they had won the Moss Hart Award for the foremost theater production in New England, for *My Fair Lady*. They beat out those productions from community, high school, college and professional theater groups.



Drama Club Officers hamming it up once the pressure's gone (Front, L — R): J. Duval, president; S. Broadmeadow, secretary; (Middle) M. Silva, asst. treasurer; C. Mingola, treasurer; M. Morelli, stage manager; (Back) G. Charbonneau, advisor; J. Rivet, 2nd vice-pres.; M. Rooney, 1st vice-pres.; A. Marchand, advisor





# CURTAIN GOING UP . . .



The Drama Club had exploding success in creating Frankenstein. Many long hours finally came together when make up, costumes, lighting, pyrotechnics, sets, and of course, actors worked as one loving family when the Drama Club presented one of the most chilling dramas the club has ever performed. This was a definite technical triumph for Mr. Marchand, Mr. Charbonneau and the Frankenstein cast and crew.

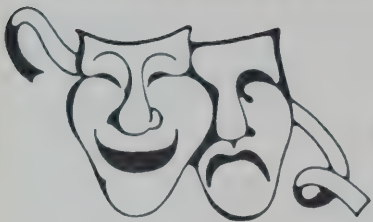
The club continued its success with the production of Camelot in the style of elegance and romance that Mr. Marchand, Mr. Charbonneau and Mr. Vasconcelles have strived for in the past 20 years. The annual New York trip brought memories to all who participated, watching *Les Miserable* and dining at Sardi's. The close of the year came to a tearing end when the seniors received their awards and good-byes at the Masque Drama Club Banquet.

The club members, especially the seniors, really appreciate the dedication Mr. Marchand and Mr. Charbonneau continue to give to the Drama Club. The club has risen to new heights in the twenty years they have been advising. A sincere thank you from the Drama Club and its officers.



Final curtain call . . .





# FRANKENSTEIN



This year the Drama Club performed *Frankenstein*, the timeless tale of a man's preoccupation with the existence of man and the consequences of trying to be God. In the play, Victor Frankenstein, played by a strong and very convincing Jared Rivet, is an obsessed scientist fascinated with the physiological aspects of the body in respect to reanimation. In the process, he takes his fascination to extremes; and in his creation of life, he inevitably brings about a great seige of death.

The "creature", performed by an intense Peter Guy, gains intellect and knowledge as the play unfolds. He first meets the blind, kind hearted old man Delacy, played by Mark Rooney, whose only wish is to be a friend to the simple minded being. During this time, Delacy teaches him to learn and love. As his knowledge grows, he begins to seek revenge for the pain inflicted on him and begins to avenge the murder of his friend. He turns to Victor, his creator,

seeking truth and understanding and instead is turned away in disgust.

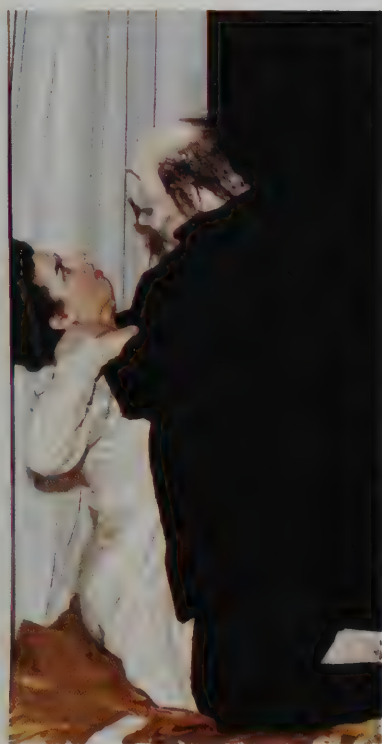
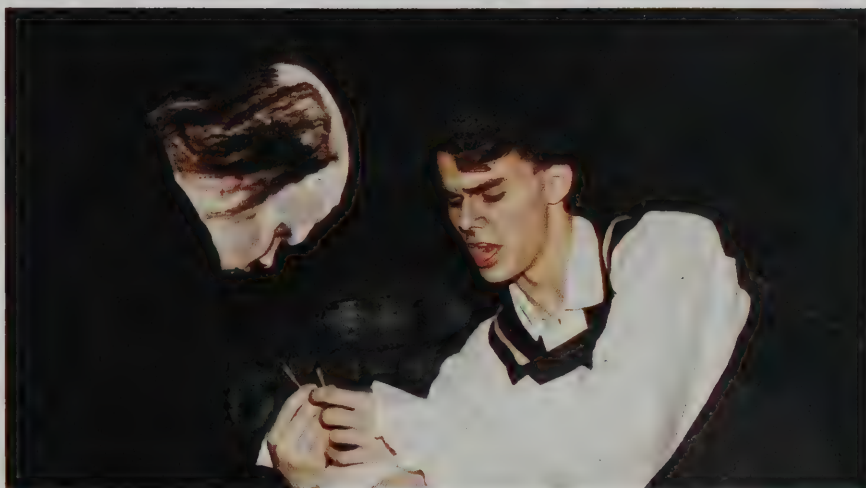
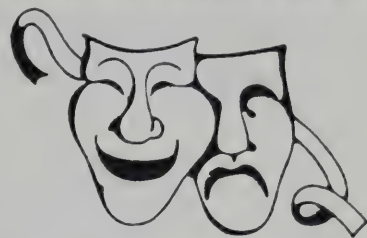
He takes the role of vengeance, inflicting death upon all that Victor loved, and including, Elizabeth played by Wendy Hall, and with definite deliberation, Victor's father (Joe Maranda). In the final confrontation, Victor and his creature are seen in the laboratory where the creature gets final vengeance as he breaks the bond that held the two together. This is seen in a massive display of explosions and collapsing set pieces.

This play with its strong cast and supporting roles played by Caitlyn Mingola and Paul Silveira as the Muellers, Nicole Despres as Justine, Bucky Breau as Henry Clerval, and Ben Rubin and Carl Simmons both playing William was a hit. With the combination of the acting and the special effects performed by the crew, *Frankenstein* became one of the biggest plays that the Drama Club has ever performed.





# Comes To Life





# SENIOR BANQUET



Jenessa Gerard won free limousine service for the Sr. Banquet.



Elsie Aguiar was the top salesperson in the sr. fundraiser.







Mr. Saltzman accepts the Spirit award for the Green House.



Even class advisors get into the spirit of the banquet.











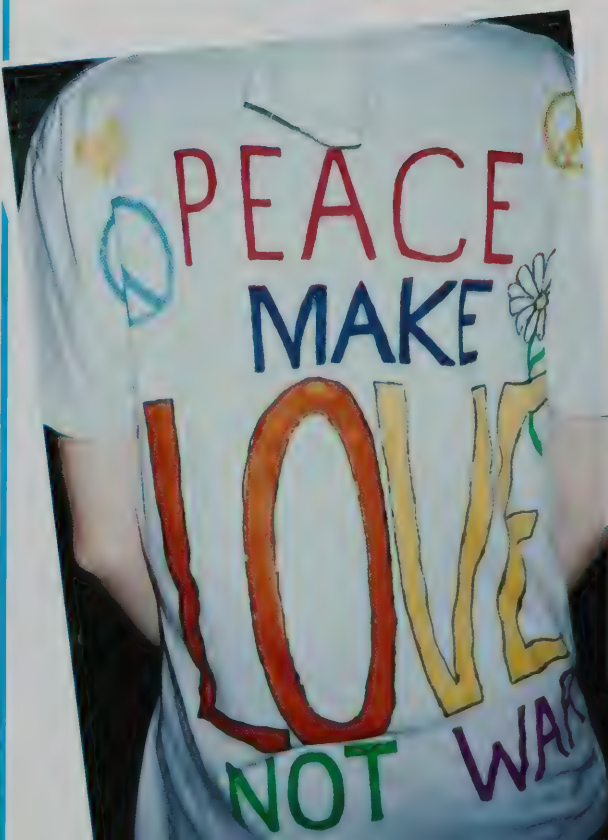
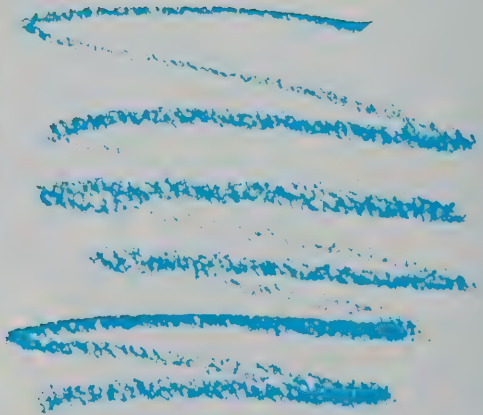


Oversized slippers were the rage for pajama day.



PAJAMA

DAY







Each year the seniors look forward to the day when they can fall out of bed and roll to school — Pajama Day! This year brought the best in pjs and stuffed animals. Another hit was Hippie Day where everyone took a look back to a time when it was "cool" to be rebellious.



Everyone offered the famous peace sign of the late sixties, and headbands were definitely in; but are Gil's beads really authentic?



## HIPPIE DAY







# TOGA DAY



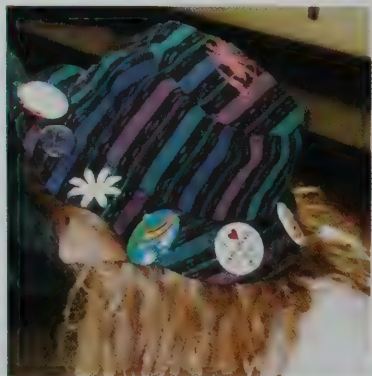
Senior pins are the mark of distinction for NBHS Romans.



Toga Day is still the #1 dress up day for seniors. People can be very creative when it comes to designing an original never seen on the streets of Rome!



## HAT & PIN DAY

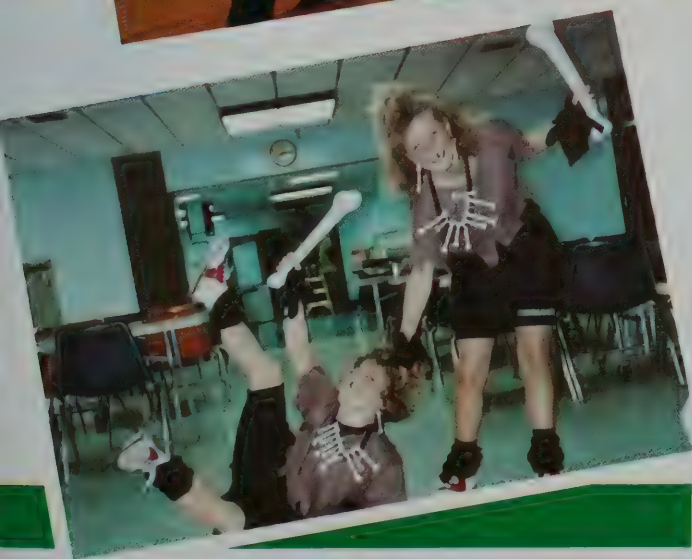
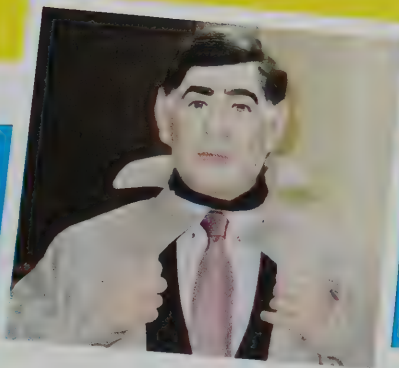




# MASQUERADE DAY



Masquerade day brought us costumes from Roger Rabbit to Donald Duck. We had crayola crayons and little mice. Michael Dukakis was present that day, and our cheerleaders danced with our mascot to "Walk the Dinosaur!"



S  
E  
N  
I  
O  
R  
  
C  
I  
T  
I  
Z  
E  
N  
  
D  
A  
Y

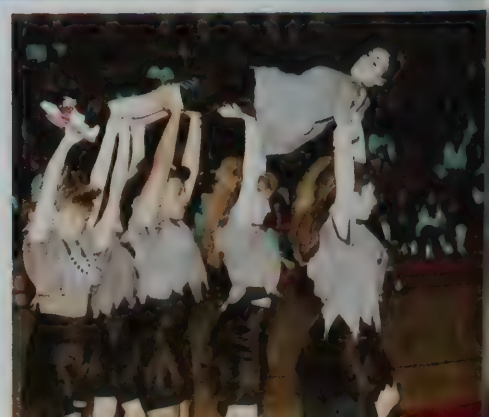


# SPRINT ACTIVITIES

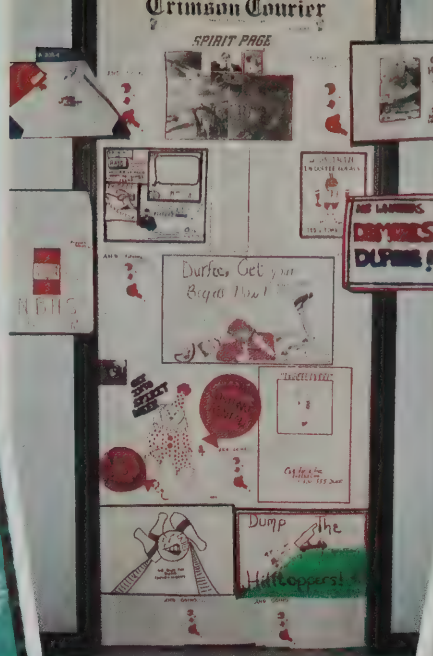
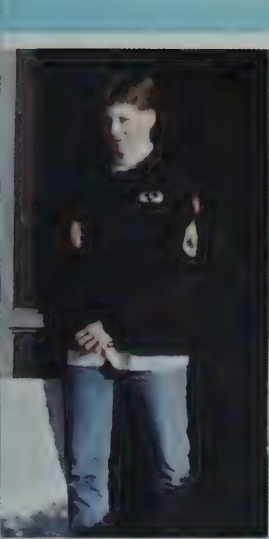
November brought a series of activities to help the school catch the spirit leading to the BIG GAME. From the Senior Banquet, to the play, to dress up days, to the activities shown here, there was something of interest for anyone who wanted to be part of it all, and being part of it all is what makes memories for another time.



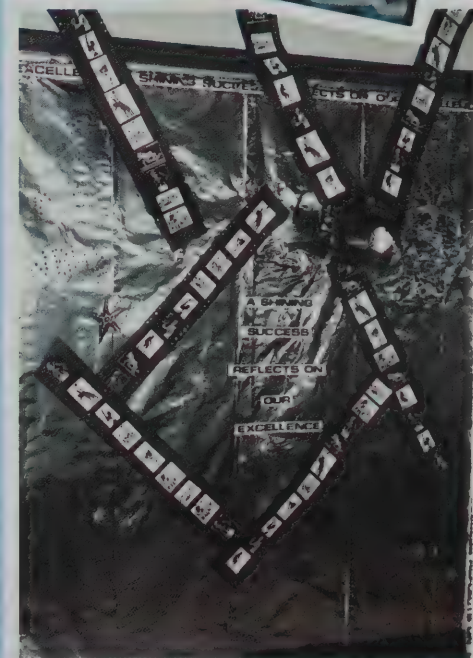
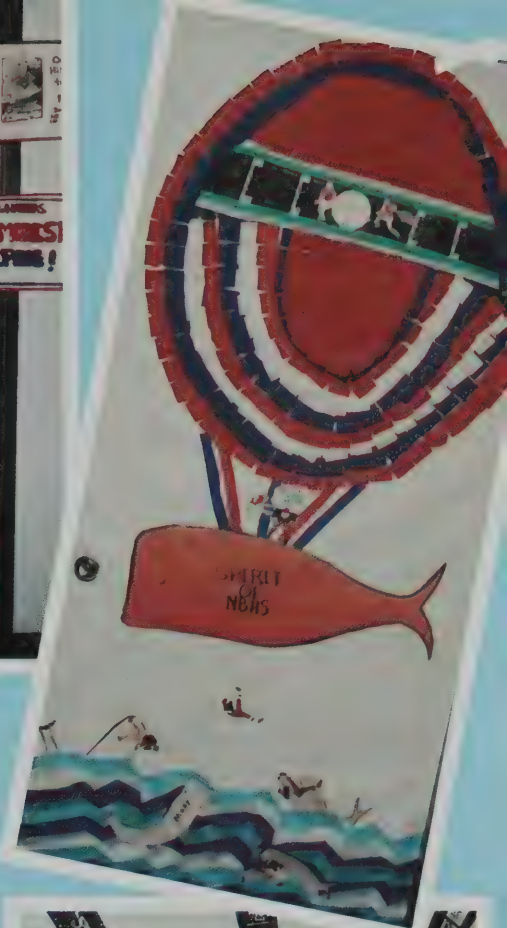
Senior Tim Dow and Mr. Biscari take turns during the 3 point shoot-out at the Alumni Game.







The competition was fierce for the door-decorating contest; but after viewing all the doors, after the Pancake Breakfast, the judges selected those shown here as the top winners, including the Spanish-American Club's first place entry.



The day rally was a huge success, and everyone got into the act, including the class mascot Captain Caveman (alias Joe Tavares).



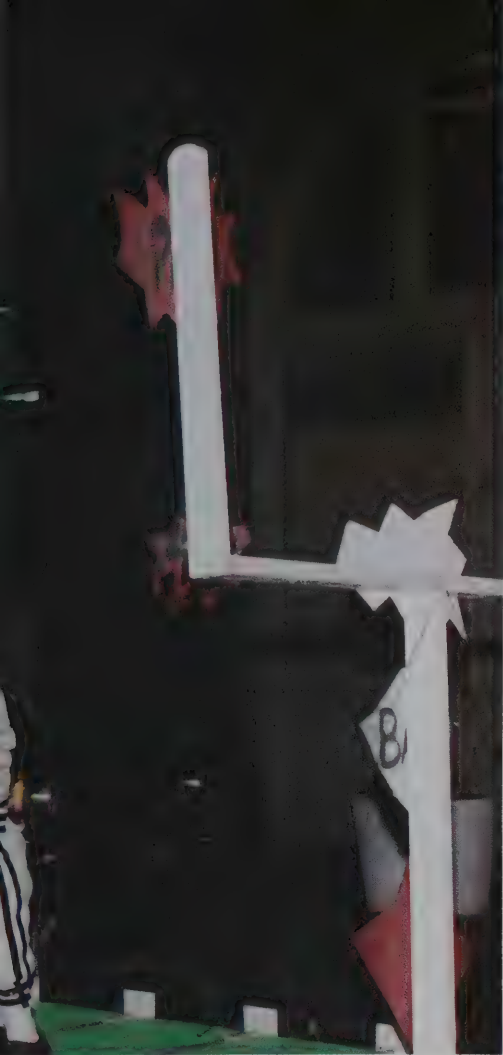


## MAYOR'S TROPHY

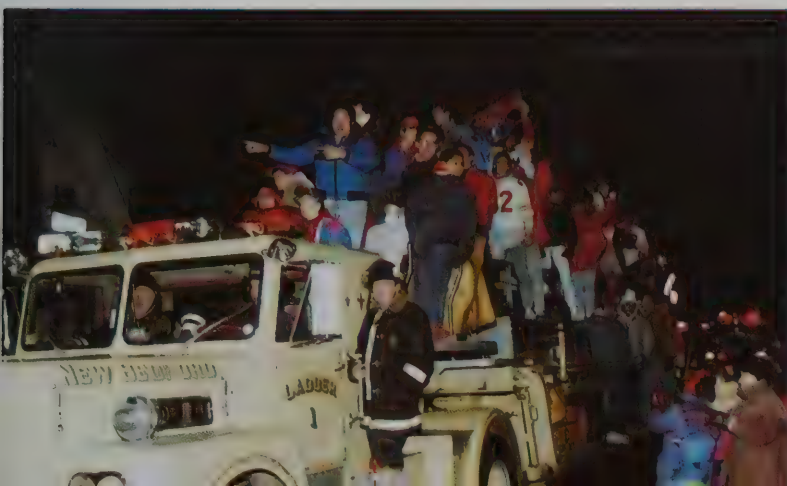
After capturing the Mayor's Trophy for the past two years, the class of 1990 float committee had to produce a senior float that would stand out amongst the others. The theme of "Batman" was successful and the class of 1990 WON AGAIN!







On with the parade! Led by the band and with the football team following aboard the fire engine everyone proceeded up Union St. to the bonfire at Buttonwood Park. The turnout was good, but the night was cold. The floats were greeted with cheers. It was the best parade yet!







Everyone in the city, it seems, turns out for the traditional parade rally and bonfire held the night before Thanksgiving. Parents remember their own good times in high school at a time like this (Below) Hector Beltran shows the Whaler pride in the football team.





## Red 'n White Power!



## Setting Spirit Afire!



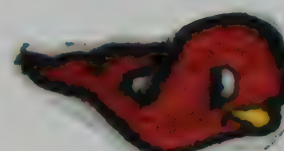
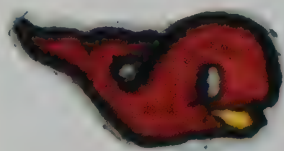
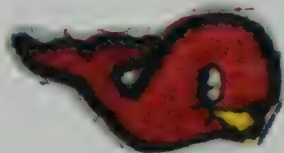
Over the years the tradition of setting spirit afire the night before the game of the year — the one against arch-rival Durfee — has lasted and grown in size and popularity. Speeches, cheers and words of encouragement are followed by the warmth of the huge bonfire which usually includes a "dummy look-alike" of our foes. After enjoying the activities and meeting up with high school friends and friends home from college, everyone leaves Buttonwood Park confident of a victory on the following day.





NBHS took its league title hopes into Fall River for the traditional Thanksgiving Day game which was played on Saturday, November 25 due to a surprise snow storm on Turkey Day.

The muddy field and the struggling Hilltoppers could not stop the determined Whalers who won the game with a 6-2 decision.

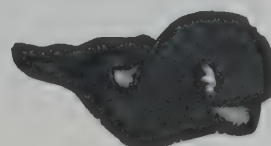
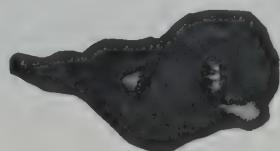






WHALERS CAPTURE

LEAGUE TITLE

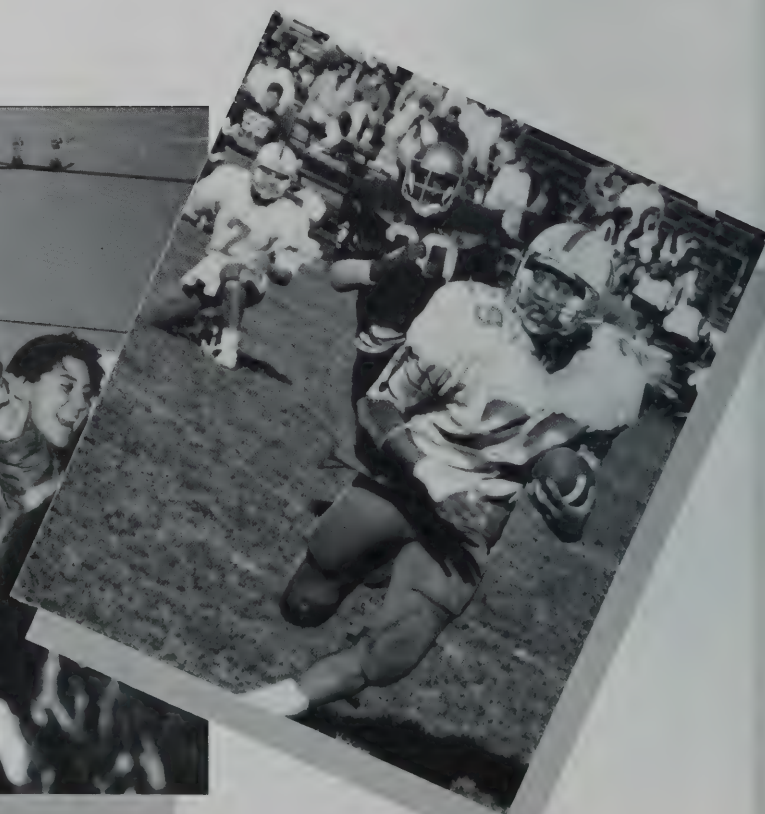




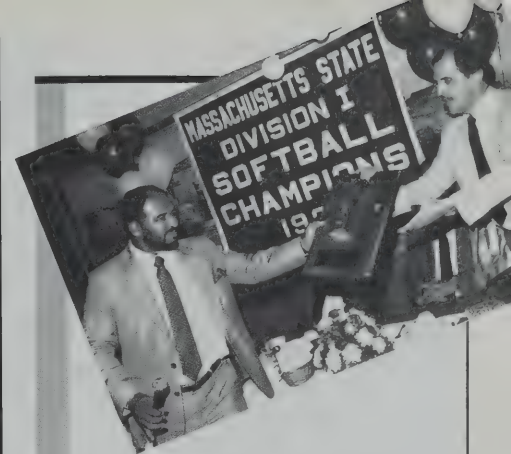
There were cheers and yells throughout the seasons as the Whalers racked up victory TIME after TIME.



(ABOVE) Suzanne Langlois, editor (FAR RIGHT: SPORTS STAFF) Bottom, Theresa Constantine (Middle) Kristin Raffa (Top) Suzanne Langlois.

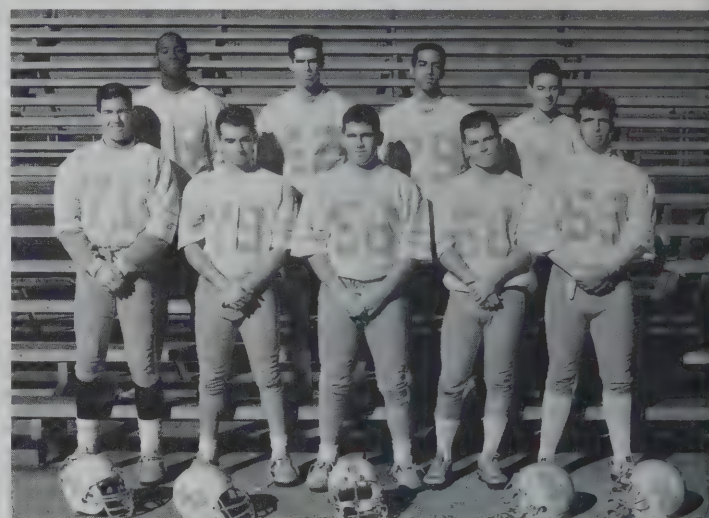
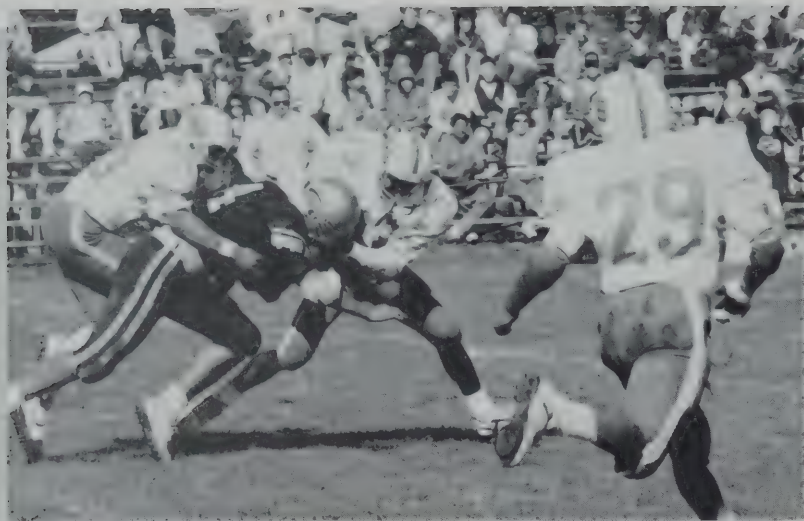




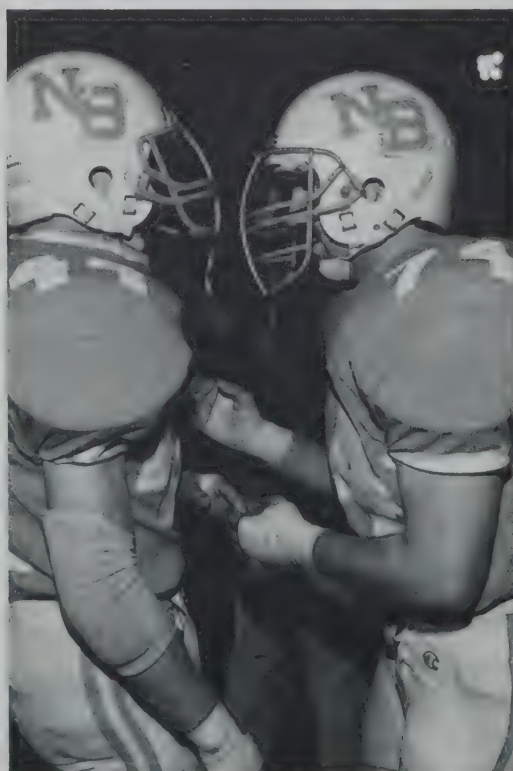


# S P O R T S





(Front, L — R) D. Tomlinson, B. Freitas, D. Hughes, J. Rawcliffe, P. Arruda  
(Back) D. Cruz, J. Gracia, B. Johnson, T. Fennessy





# FOOTBALL



## Scoreboard

NB 20-3 Somerset  
 NB 36-6 Attleboro  
 NB 12-0 Barnstable  
 NB 28-0 Coyle-Cassidy  
 NB 21-0 Bishop Stang

NB 29-0 Bishop Feehan  
 NB 21-13 Dartmouth  
 NB 13-21 Xaverian  
 NB 28-14 Falmouth  
 NB 6-2 Durfee



## Not This Time . . .

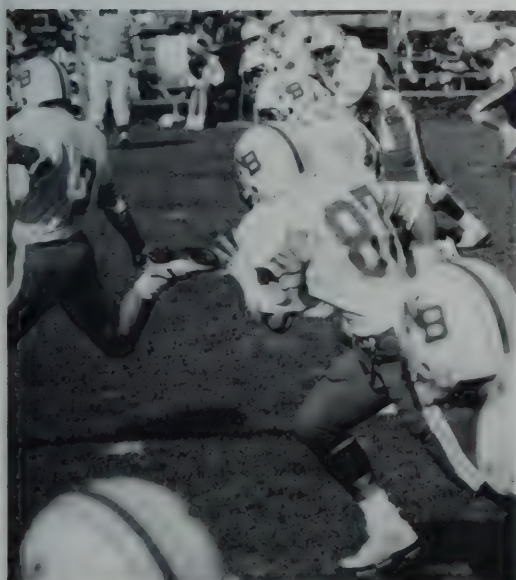
Jumping into the season, the football team had high hopes for a Superbowl berth. These hopes were kept alive right up to the eighth game of their schedule. Going into the Xaverian game with a 7-0 record, the Whalers leaped out to a 14-0 lead over the Division I team. In spite of the valiant efforts of the Whaler squad, they just came up short of their dreams of the Superbowl by losing to Xaverian 21-13.

It was, however, a season of which to be proud. For the first time in four years they not only were victorious over Dartmouth but also put on quite a show against Stang who had been favored to win. The overpowering offense scored twenty-one points and the second ranked defense in the state did not allow Stang to score a single point! Throughout the season four teams were shutout by the outstanding NBHS defense, that was also one of the smallest in the state!

The seniors closed out their high school careers with a victory against their traditional rival, Durfee on "Turkey Day" and brought to a close another chapter in Whaler Football.



(Front, L — R) B. Maniatis, M. Haith, J. Estrella, J. Hebert, R. Bernardo (Middle) T. Shorrock, E. Surprenant, P. Lopes, B. Johnson (Back) K. Baptista, H. Beltran, J. Sylvia









# GIRLS SOCCER



(Back, L — R) Coach Parker, D. Gomes, N. Le, S. Vicente, S. Bolarinho, R. Niang, M. Branco, M. Mojica, C. Silva, A. Roda (Middle) L. Patsakham, S. Pereira, C. Michaud, R. Branco, J. Ramos (Front) L. Borges, H. Bordas, N. Ferreira.

## Scoreboard

NB	6-0;	4-0;	7-0	Barnstable
NB	7-0;	0-0;	2-0	Durfee
NB	1-1;	3-0;	1-1	Dartmouth
NB	2-2;	0-3;	1-3	Falmouth
NB	4-0;	3-1;	2-1	B. Connolly



## A Look Back on a Great Season

The Girls' Soccer Team finished off their season with a great record of nine wins, two losses, and four ties, one of which was the memorable game against Falmouth!

This year's team had some strong and key players that will be graduating. Goalie Danni Gomes captured numerous saves for the team and was a key defensive player for the team. The defense also included two strong players such as Maria Mojica and Rose Niang; they contributed greatly throughout the season. The offensive line of seniors, Sandy Bolarinho, Nhung Le, Melissa Branco, Sarah Vicente, Ana Roda, and Cathy Silva were responsible in great part for the team's fantastic record of 9-2-4 which brought them to the State Tournament. Captains Cathy Silva and Sandy Bolarinho did a great job in leading the team.

Although, losing 8-1 to Plymouth North in the State Tournament, the Whalers had a great season and their future looks great! With the girls that are returning they will be a stronger team offensively and defensively.





(L — R) R. Matos, Coach Matos, E. Bordas, J. Bordas





# BOYS SOCCER



(Back, L — R) A. Perez, N. Seco, P. Medeiros, T. Vieira, Coach Matos, R. Coelho, D. Negalha, D. Matos, J. Rego (Front) E. Pelicas, J. Benros, B. Ostiguy, A. Farias, R. Matos, E. Bordas, J. Bordas

## Scoreboard

NB	1-0;	3-0	Attleboro
NB	3-2;	2-3	Falmouth
NB	4-1;	7-0	Somerset
NB	6-0;	3-0	Bishop Stang
NB	2-1;	3-1	Bishop Connolly
NB	3-0;	0-1	Dartmouth
NB	4-0;	5-1	Barnstable
NB	2-1;	2-0	Durfee



## Another Look at Success . . .

It was a successful year for the soccer team as once again the Whalers came away from their season with the league championship. Beating Durfee twice, including a 2-0 shut-out, was a definite highlight of the Whaler season. Arthur Farias and Robert Matos alternated in the goal and combined for 9 shutouts.

Danny Negalha, along with John and Ed Bordas, contributed to the overpowering Whaler offense. On the defensive end there was the tough duo of Dennis Matos and Tony Barros.

After suffering losses to Dartmouth and Falmouth early in the season, they came back to beat both of these teams the second time around. Their only other loss was to Plymouth-North in a non-league competition. It was the combined effort of the whole squad which brought them to a victory over Brockton in state tournament play. But, even with the entire team playing their best they couldn't pull out a victory over Newton-North who eliminated them from post-season play.







Coach Vaz, Kara Tierney





# FIELD HOCKEY



Front (L — R): A. Benedetti, J. Tavares, L. White, S. Richards, K. Tierney, K. Tomasik, D. Lavado, B. Starr, L. Hesketh, Back (L — R): K. Soares, L. Westgate, J. Sauve, Coach Ron Vaz, M. Galipeau, S. Zahariadis, L. Briggs, K. Hardy, E. Rogers, J. Perron

## Scoreboard

NB	2-0; 0-1	Apponequet
NB	2-0; 0-2	Attleboro
NB	1-0; 3-0	Falmouth
NB	2-1; 1-1	Somerset
NB	0-2; 0-1	Dartmouth
NB	0-1; 0-1	Barnstable
NB	0-0; 1-1	Durfee
NB	0-2; 1-1	Stang



## Looking for Better Luck Next Time Around

This year the Whaler Field Hockey team played their best in hopes of trying to make an appearance in the state tournament for the second year in a row. However, things just did not happen for them. Despite their record of 5-7-4, the Whalers proved they could compete with the best in the area.

Some of the highlights of the season were tying Bishop Stang for the first time in years. Another was tying arch-rival Durfee both times they were faced! The two games against Dartmouth proved to be very competitive. Although both games were losses, the hard work and determination of the team were shown. Through the determination of this team, the Whalers were able to come out with some wins and self-respect.

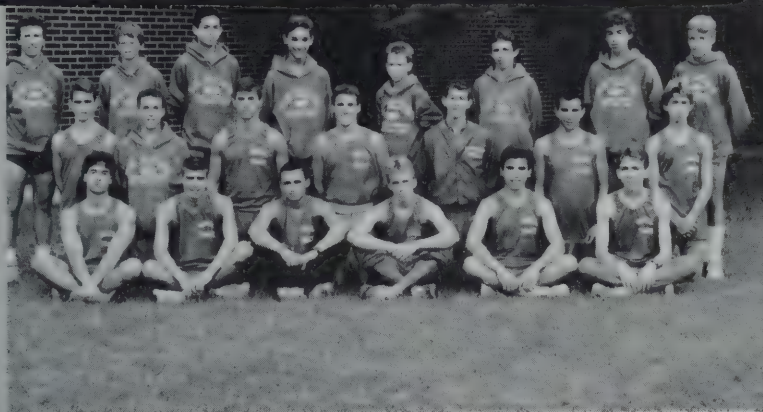
Defensively the Whalers were led by Laurie Hesketh, along with Jen Walecka and Kim Tomasik. On the offensive side, captain Kara Tierney and Kris Hardy and Laurie White provided many of the goals for the Whalers. Along with the talented frontline, utility players Jen Tavares, Diane Lavado and Beth Starr provided support wherever they were needed. Under the guidance of Coach Vaz the field hockey team should have much success in the following years.







# BOYS' CROSS-COUNTRY



(Front L — R) F. Correia, C. Maniatis, J. Correia, D. Farias, C. Baia, J. daFonseca (Middle) S. Almy, D. Hubert, W. Chomak, M. Silva, R. Beauregard, C. Rainville, K. Bruneau (Back) Coach Gardiner, B. Cheney, E. Marmen, S. Hillier, C. Souza, S. Caron, J. Fernandes, B. Whitehead

## Scoreboard

NB	23-32	Durfee
NB	17-38	Falmouth
NB	19-36	Attleboro
NB	22-37	Barnstable
NB	25-32	Bishop Feehan
NB	19-38	Dartmouth



## The Only Way To Go — Undeclared!

The Boys' Cross Country team recorded an undefeated season with a record of 6-0. Senior Captain, Joe Correia, contributed greatly to the X-country team. He was supported by senior Joe daFonseca and sophomores Walter Chomak and Kevin Bruneau. They captured the SMC division meet championship, and placed 3rd in the SMC championship meet.

Joe Correia was rated as one of the premier distance runners, fastest in the country, Senior Joe daFonseca had a strong season as evidence of his selection to the league all-star team. Seniors Fred Correia and Dennis Farias also scored for the varsity team during their undefeated season.

The Eastern Massachusetts Cross-Country Championship for Division I was on Nov. 11, 1989. Joe Correia was "all business" as he had run the fastest time of the day in all of Eastern Massachusetts and earned all-state selection to both the Boston Globe, and Boston Herald all-state team. They have many sophomores and freshman coming along.







# Girls' Cross-Country



(Back L — R): Coach Gardiner, T. Morton, T. Gula, M. Bourgeois, J. Almy, D. Gomes, R. Tarini, Coach Rose (Middle L — R): L. Beaulieu, M. Dalbec, A. Cormier, V. Barros, E. Lynch, (Front L — R): K. Millette, S. Means, J. Green, J. Amaral, R. Koroski, A. Fernandes

## Scoreboard

NB	30-26	Durfee
NB	30-29	Attleboro
NB	30-29	Falmouth
NB	20-43	Barnstable
NB	40-18	Bishop Feehan
NB	22-36	Dartmouth



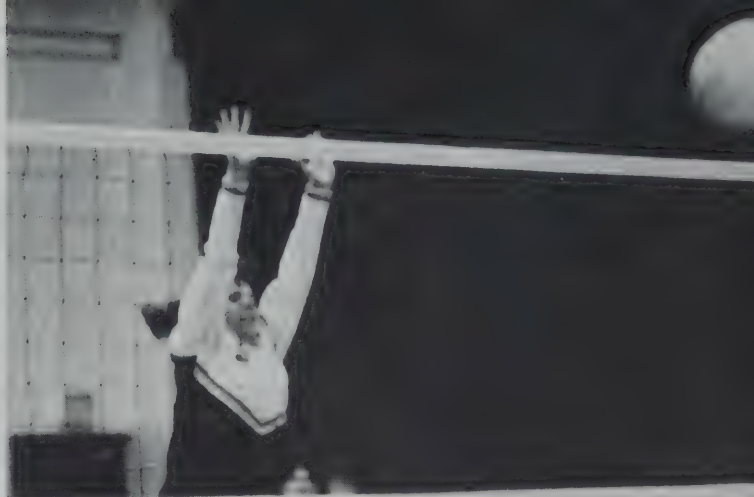
## Maybe Another Time . . .

The Girl's Cross-Country team had an uncharacteristic season finishing 2-4. Without the help of experienced seniors the team faced a rebuilding season. This put pressure on Junior tri-captains Rina Tarini, Rachel Koroski, and Deanne Gomes to help give proper leadership to a young team.

They've really showed great determination and their "stick with it" attitude. With five freshmen, eight sophomores and four juniors, they gave 100% in every meet. Considering the youth that was present in the varsity they did considerably well.

Their future looks great though. With the help of sophomores Kerrie Millette, Joyce Amaral, Suzanne Means, freshmen — Megan Bougeois and soon to be seniors Rachel, Rina, Andrea Fernandes and Deanne they could enjoy a very successful season next year.







# GIRLS VOLLEYBALL



(L-R) T. Agostinho, A. Snell, N. Sylvia, K. Safioleas, S. Vanasse, D. Robertson, S. Langlois (co-captain), K. Raffa (co-captain), N. Barbosa, R. Ortiz, K. Taber, J. Jeffrey, C. Walker, Coach Macedo

## Scoreboard

NB	2-0-1-2	D-Y
NB	2-0	Dartmouth
NB	0-2-0-2	Durfee
NB	2-0-2-1	Connolly
NB	2-0-2-0	Coyle
NB	2-0-2-0	Stang
NB	2-0-2-0	Falmouth
NB	1-2-0-2	Barnstable
NB	0-2	Somerset
NB	2-1	Attleboro
NB	2-1	Feehan



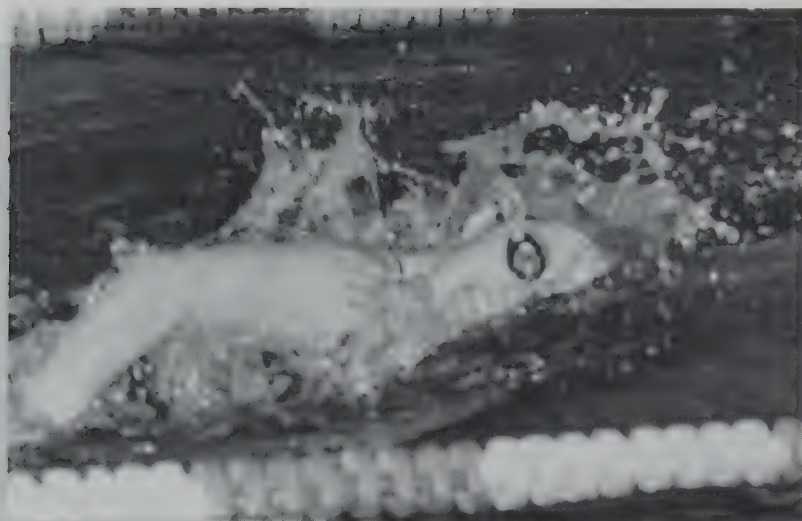
## NB Girls Turn In Another Successful Season

Once again the girls' volleyball team had a winning season. Although the team had lost key starting players, the returning team and its new members pulled together for the wins. The season was highlighted by defeating both Bishop Connolly and Bishop Stang both times they were faced. The team ended the season with a 12-6 record along with qualifying for the state tournament for the fourth consecutive year.

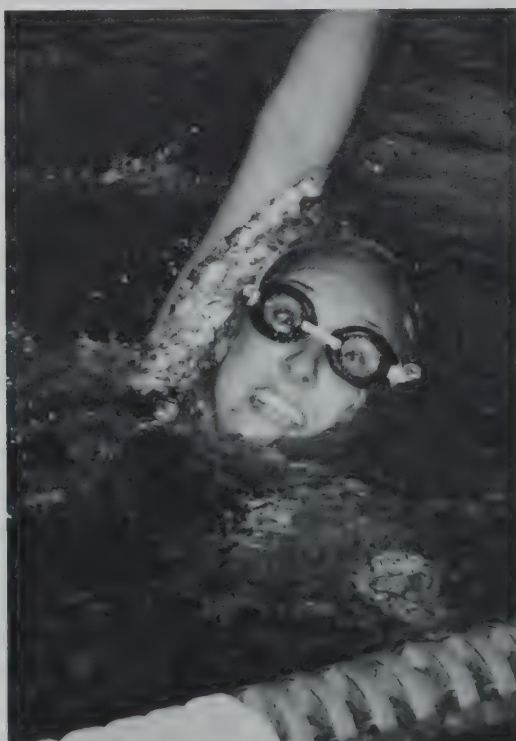
Since the Whalers, on the whole, did not have an overpowering offense, most of the games were won with strong defense and serving power. The unmatched spiking power of co-captain Kris Raffa led the team offensively, while seniors Jenn Jeffrey and Darlene Robertson added some timely attacks against the opponents. Adding to the offense was setter co-captain Sue Langlois who gave a consistent performance serving.

The remaining squad for the Whalers consisted of the "Twin Towers," sophomores Nellie Barbosa and Rebeca Ortiz. The twosome came through with some key blocks in important situations. Another young player who contributed in the winning effort was Tammi Agostinho, who led the team defensively. Other players who were utilized throughout the season were Nikki Sylvia, Sandy Vanasse, Kelly Safioleas, Tara Mendonca and Amy Snell. This was a young team that will have a lot of success in the future.

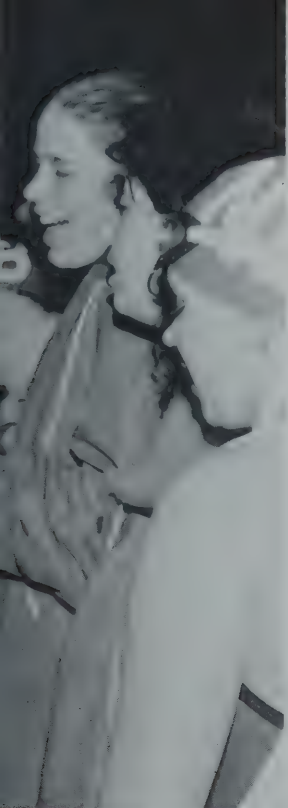




Heidi Desmarais, Coach Medeiros, Paula Dagle







# GIRLS' SWIM



## Scoreboard

NB	112-59	Bishop Feehan
NB	115-56	Stoughton
NB	95-76	Seekonk
NB	93½-78½	Ursuline Academy
NB	108-61	Middleboro
NB	119-49	Taunton
NB	95-77	Canton
NB	99-72	Sandwich
NB	97-75	Attleboro
NB	97-75	Durfee
NB	99-72	Apponequet
NB	88-84	Duxbury



Seniors (L — R): J. Ponte, S. Casey, D. Gobeil, H. Desmarais, J. Jupin, D. Lopes, P. Daigle, B. Mello



## The Look of Champions

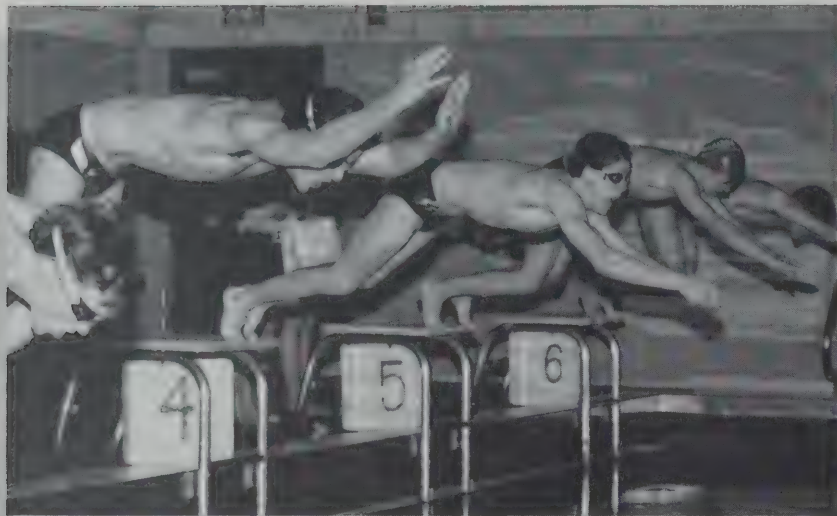
The victories were afloat for the Girls' Swim team. Major components of the undefeated Whaler season included the two best relay performances in the area.

A 200 medley relay team consisting of Sherri Arruda, Julie Hamel, Paula Daigle, and Derica Gobeil set a school record of 2:01.33. The 400 relay team made up of Jen Jupin, Son-dra Kazama, Derica Gobeil and Denise Lopes set a record of 3:57.25 to give the Whalers a victory over Duxbury in a meet deciding the league championship!

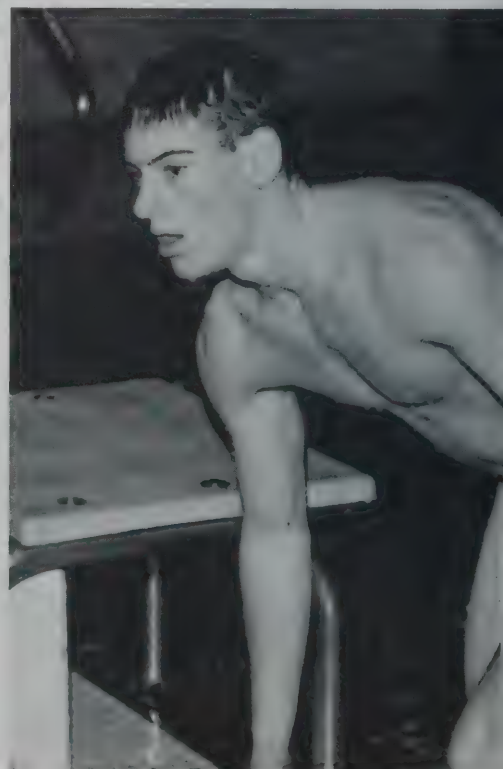
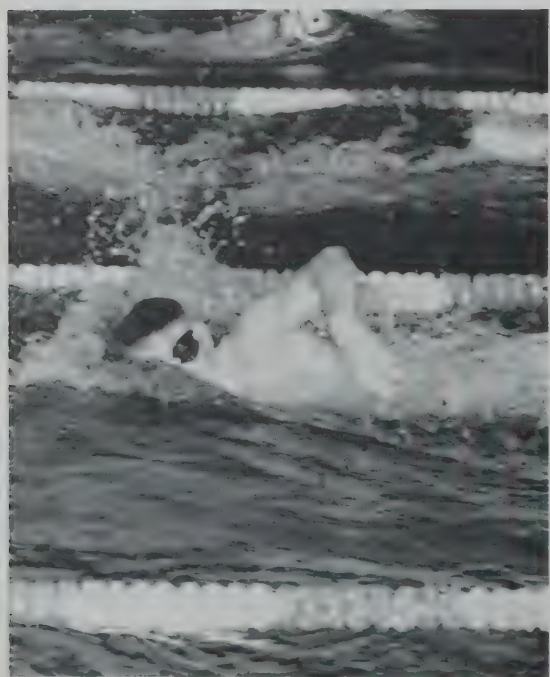
The Whalers had many close meets and would have come up short if it weren't for their depth in every event. Jen Jupin also helped the team setting three school records in the past two seasons. The swim team as a whole made quite a splash with their undefeated season and league championship.





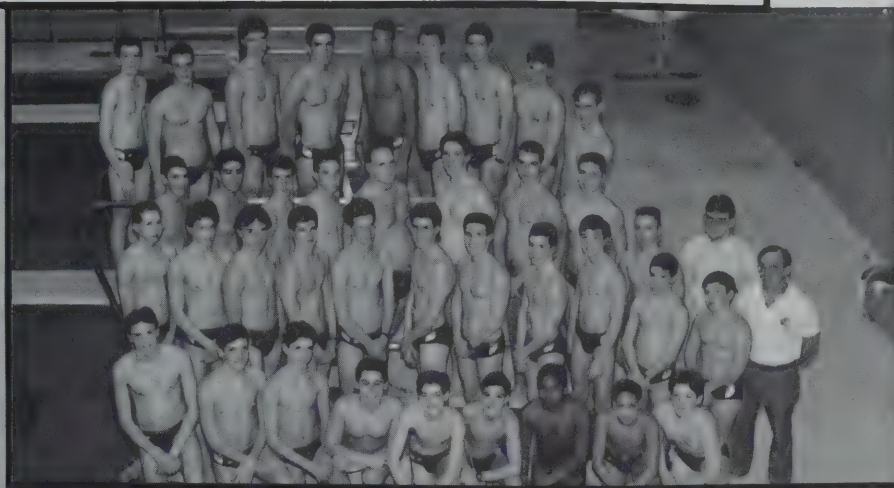


Captains (L — R) Tim Fennessy, Ben Ostiguy, Bryan Gitlin





# BOYS SWIMMING



## Scoreboard

NB	99-57	Natick
NB	107-56	Sandwich
NB	97-74	Middleboro
NB	112-55	Duxbury
NB	129-32	Taunton
NB	112-51	Stoughton
NB	113-48	Apponequet
NB	94-78	Seekonk
NB	122-50	Attleboro
NB	112-59	Durfee



## Swimming to a Perfect Record

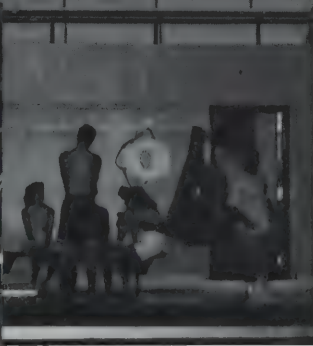
This year's boys' swim team proved to be one of the best in the school's history. With mental and physical strength they completed an undefeated season.

Concentrating on one meet at a time, the team, under the leadership of Coach Medeiros, started to set their minds on beating their arch-rival Seekonk. As the season progressed the team became more confident that their goal of beating Seekonk would become a reality. After very convincing victories early in the season, the mood was set. When the time came, all-out performances by Ben Ostiguy, Tim Fennessy, Matt Weaver, and divers Hector Beltran and Bryan Gitlin, along with strong team support, were the keys to the Whalers' success.

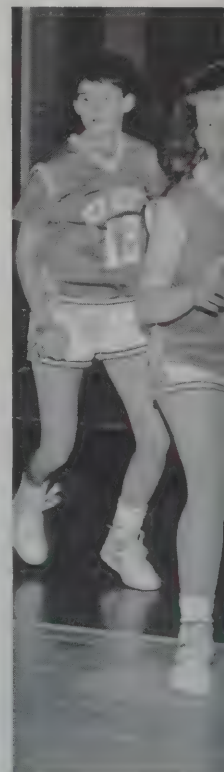
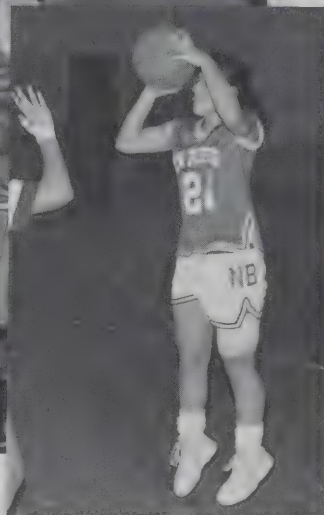
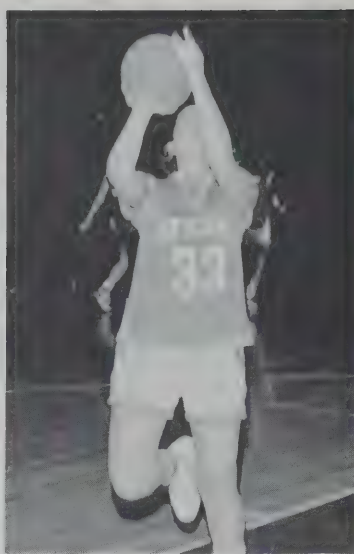
They not only defeated Seekonk, but outdistanced them to such a degree, the score became academic before the final event!

Two final meets, Attleboro and Durfee, followed Seekonk. With records and best-time performances being set, the Whalers completed their first undefeated season ever!

The Whalers finished second at the South Sectionals and then finished fifth at the State finals. The big story, however, was Hector Beltran who now wears the State crown as the #1 diver in the state of Massachusetts! Hector is the first NBHS diver to achieve this status. Congratulations to Hector and the boys' swim team for an outstanding and winning season!

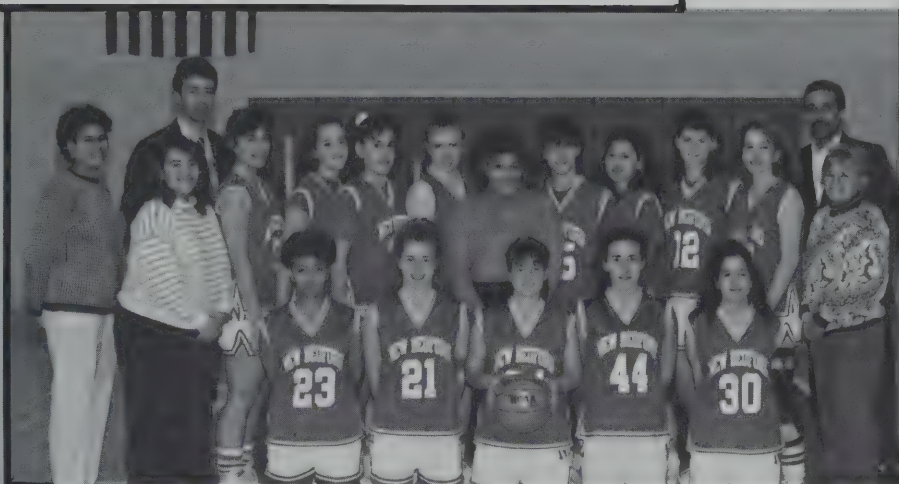








# GIRLS BASKETBALL



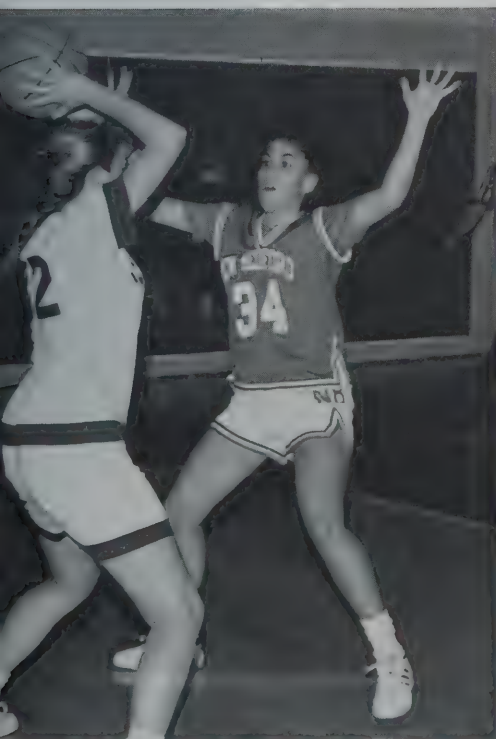
(Front, L-R) D. Gomes, K. Raffa, C. Silva, M. Branco, S. Vicente (Back) Asst. R. Gomes-Jackson, Asst. R. Foster, T. Mendonca, D. Robertson, T. Constantine, J. Quann, K. Taber, L. Drayton, K. Hardy, C. LeBeau, L. Briggs, J. Botelho, Asst. M. Gonsalves, Coach J. Bonneau.

## Scoreboard

NB 62-51	Somerset
NB66-71; 39-53	Boston English
NB 62-47	Dartmouth
NB 64-54	Coyle — Cassidy
NB 54-68; 46-41	Durfee
NB 44-56; 61-53	Bishop Feehan
NB 57-41; 47-49	Bishop Stang
NB 455-46; 66-54	Barnstable
NB 55-46	Falmouth
NB 75-43	Attleboro
NB 62-47	Bishop Connolly
*NB 71-49	Dighton — Rehoboth
NB 65-43	Old Rochester
*NB 68-59	Foxboro
NB 47-75	Brockton

\* NB wins ORR Tournament

\* NB loses to Brockton in finals at the Westwood Tournament



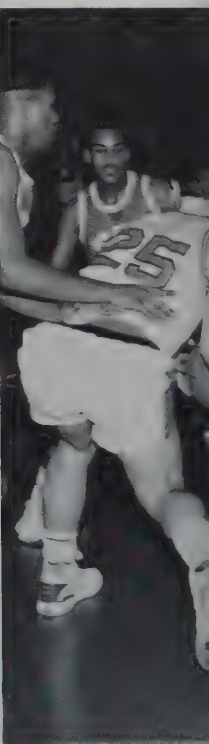
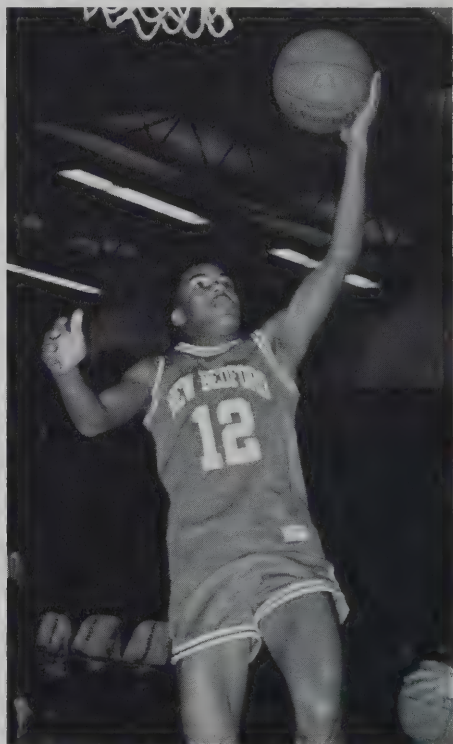
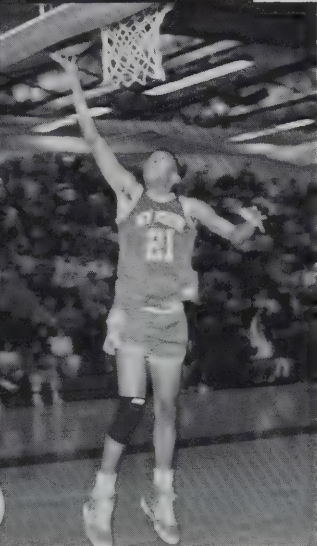
## Shooting for the Record Books

It was a season of accomplishments for the Whaler basketball team. Coach Jeanne Bonneau recorded her 200th victory in a monumental win over arch-rival Durfee, and Cathy Silva scored her 1000th point — the first girl in the school's history. Early in the season the girls showed potential for a winning season by winning the Old Rochester Tournament and playing tough against Brockton and Boston English, both top-ranked teams in the state. With the efforts of the entire team, the girls qualified once again for state tournament play for the 13th time.

Although this team lacked height, they continuously gave their all. The "hot dog" style of Cathy Silva and outstanding shooting capabilities of Jen Botelho and Danni Gomes allowed for convincing victories. Defensively, the team was led by Kristin Raffa and Jen Quann, both of whom came up with key rebounds. Darlene Robertson, an inside force, and juniors Kelly Taber and Lisa Briggs added support throughout the season. Undoubtedly the winning traditions will continue next year.

P.S. Hats off to Lynn Drayton who has dedicated her time to the team for four years, and to the freshmen squad which finished 18-0.







# BOYS BASKETBALL

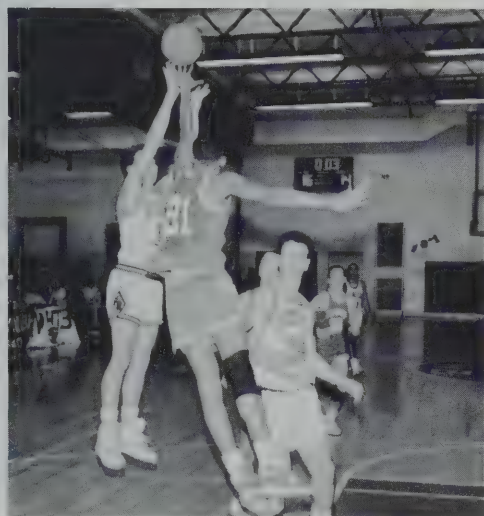
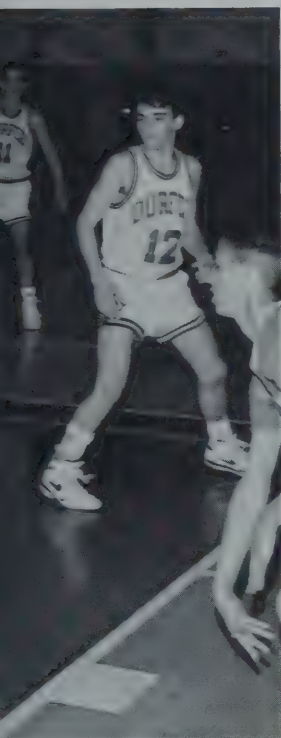


Back (L-R): Coach Poling, R. Fermino, L. Wedge, R. Simmons, L. Silva, C. DePina, A. Perron, M. Motta, Coach Rodrigues (Front) J. Costa, B. Johnson, L. Ashley (co-captain), J. Platt (co-captain), K. Burgo, D. Poitras

## Scoreboard

NB 92-83; 73-72	Plymouth North
NB 76-74	Bishop Connolly
NB 82-81	Dartmouth
NB 84-50	Somerset
NB 37-25; 75-64	Durfee
NB 75-72; 72-74	Attleboro
NB 72-56; 78-65	Falmouth
NB 103-63; 78-53	Barnstable
NB 76-54	Bishop Stang
*HB 101-80	Providence
	Classical
*NB 93-80	Durfee
NB 85-43	Coyle
NB 85-42	Oliver Ames

\*NB — winners of Rogers  
Tournament held in Newport, R.I.



## Sharing the Crown Once Again

It's been another strong season on the court for the Whalers. They capitalized early in the season in the Rogers Tournament by defeating Durfee in the finals. The team was playing for revenge of their second place finish last year to Durfee. Throughout the season the team displayed strength both on defense and offense. The true tests of the team's play came with two-point-edge wins over their opponents. These were wins against Bishop Connolly, Attleboro and Bishop Feehan. Although the Whalers were thrown off the track with an upsetting loss in their second meeting with Attleboro, they bounced back with wins over their next three opponents. The stage was now set for a third meeting against arch-rival Durfee and the chance to wear the league crown. Unfortunately, the Whalers were flat and had to settle for sharing the crown after an upsetting loss to Durfee in Fall River. However, the two teams were both heading for the tournament.

Throughout the season, the team was powered by the inside forces of seniors Derek Poitras and co-captain Lamont Ashley and junior Lyle Silva. Offensively, Billy Johnson and Charles DePina showed off their shooting finesse, while the added talents of co-captain Jason Platt and Aaron Perron supported the team's already impressive powers. Other members who were utilized throughout the season were Kelly Burgo, Ryan Fermino, Mike Motta, Rob Simmons, Joel Costa and Lance Wedge.







# GYMNASTICS



Back (L-R) Coach Thompson, A. Xifaras, L. Perry, B. Avellar, Coach Hoffman (Middle) T. Agostinho, H. Houghton, N. Riley (Front) J. Trahan, H. Pettey, S. Simons, L. Beaulieu

## Scoreboard

NB	114.2-103.3;	116.6-79.9	Barnstable
NB	114.75-99.95;	115.8-113.4	Durfee
NB	118.4-118.9;	111.3-118.8	Attleboro
NB	114.1-124.64;	114.9-125.3	Somerset



## A Year of Youth and Change

This year the Whaler gymnastics team had to adjust to many changes. The team had lost top competitors to graduation and had to rebuild with the younger members of the team. In addition, a coaching change took place in the middle of the season. Due to the strength and unity of the team, they were able to come through with an even record of 4-4. Some of the tougher competition this year came from the always tough Somerset and Attleboro teams. These meets, which the Whalers lost, were by only a few points separation. This showed that the team would be one to contend with in the future.

This year's team was powered by top all-around gymnast Sarah Simons. Another top gymnast was Sue Benoit, who was plagued with an injury midway through the season. Other strong performances were demonstrated by Lori Perry and Bethany Avellar in vaulting. Also, the grace and poise of Tami Agostinho and Heather Pettey on the balance beam gave the Whalers many winning scores. This was a young team which will have much success in the next coming season.





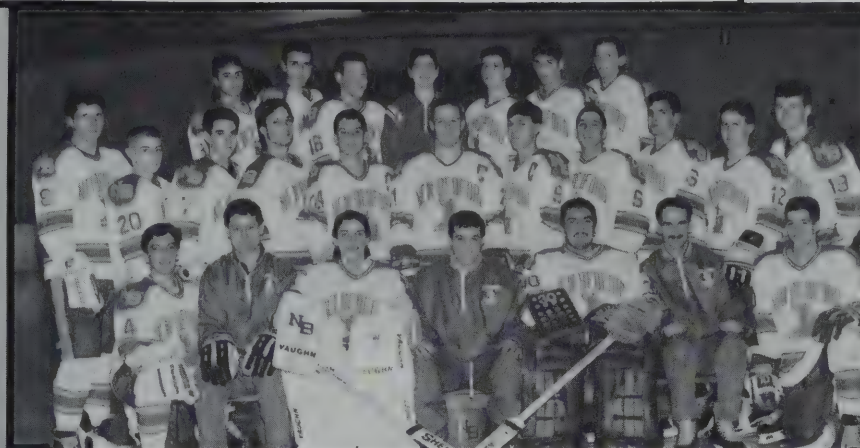
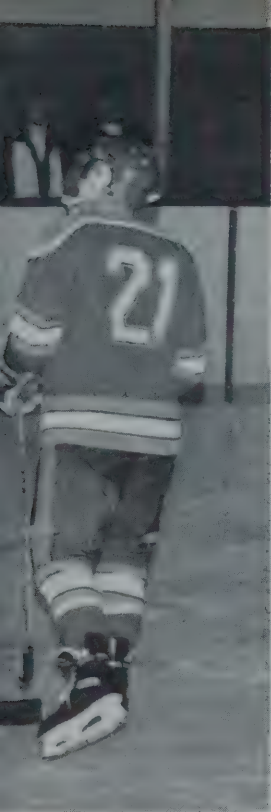


(L-R) Captains Derek Sylvia, Matt Andrade, Coach Gouveia, Rick Kendall





# ICE HOCKEY



(Front, L-R) N. Bernardo, Asst. S. Tavares, J. Pine, Head Coach K. Gouveia, B. Bernardo, Asst. P. Brasills, T. Vasques (Middle) S. Raposa, S. Gordan, J. DeTerra, T. Soares, M. Andrade, R. Kendall, D. Sylvia, E. Silva, J. Pothier, J. Day, J. Lech (Back) K. DaCosta, R. Serpa, J. Ignacio, Manager T. Mulligan, K. Espinola, T. Rapoza, R. Hutchins

## Scoreboard

NB 5-1	Old Rochester
NB 3-3; 3-3	Falmouth
NB 4-1; 4-1	Durfee
NB 9-1; 8-3	Somerset
NB 2-3	Dennis — Yarmouth
NB 1-4; 2-5	Barnstable
NB 5-1; 0-0	Bishop Connolly
NB 3-1	Medfield
NB 6-1; 4-1	Coyle — Cassidy
NB 6-2; 6-1	Dartmouth
NB 3-1; 0-3	Bishop Feehan
NB 3-3	Franklin



## Burning Up the Ice

The red hot Whaler hockey team skated their way to a spectacular season. Senior, tri-captain, Derek Sylvia, one of the area's leading scorers, controlled the squad's offensive attacks at the center position. On the defensive end of the ice, it was Rick Kendall controlling the puck; while adding to the Whalers' overpowering attacks were hard-hitting Eddie Silva and Matt Andrade.

Early in the season a near tragic event hit the Whalers in the net. One of the top goalies in the state, Jimmy Pine, went down with a knee injury. Prior to the injury, he had turned in fine performances in the first 11 games. The call went out for first year senior goalie Bobby Bernardo to fill his spot. Bernardo carried the job out with flying colors.

The Whalers put on quite a show in both victories over Dartmouth and Durfee who had always been tough on the ice. The victory over the powerful Bishop Feehan squad proved the Whalers to be a team on the rise. The Whalers rode these victories into tournament play for the third time in its history and ended with the best overall record in the school's history.

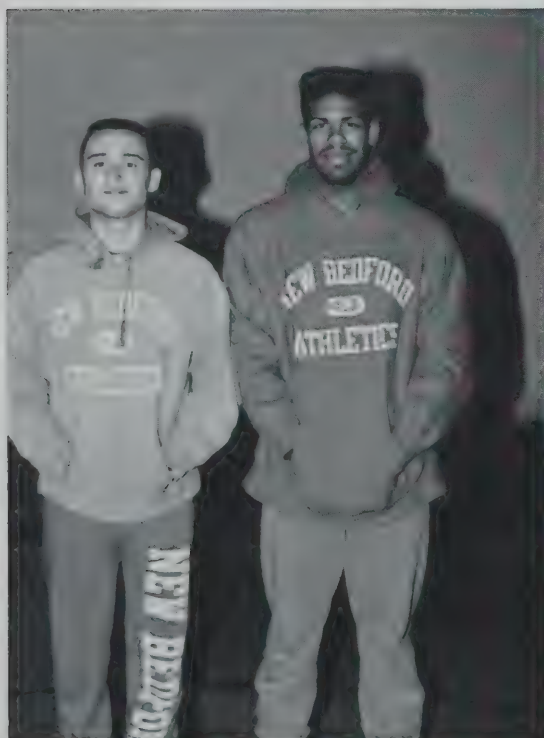




Seniors (Front, L-R): R. Lopez, S. Mazaheri, K. Tierney, J. Carreau, M. Hait (Middle) D. Cruz, J. Correia, J. Gracia, B. Maniatis (Back) C. Maniatis, C. Baia, T. Shorrock, W. Cecilio.



Captains Wayne Cecilio and Jose Correia





# BOYS TRACK

## Scoreboard

NB 55-31	Stang
NB 61-25	Dartmouth
NB 51-35	Falmouth
NB 66-20	Durfee
NB 59-27	Attleboro
NB 50-36	Feehan



## On the Heels of Another Title

Once again the boys' track team ran their winning ways. It has become commonplace to see the Whaler team run past the competition. Early in the season the team proved that they had the potential to be number one. Although there were outstanding individual competitors, their winning season was the result of a total team effort. The Whalers ended their dual-meet season with an undefeated record of 6-0. This was their third consecutive undefeated dual-meet season.

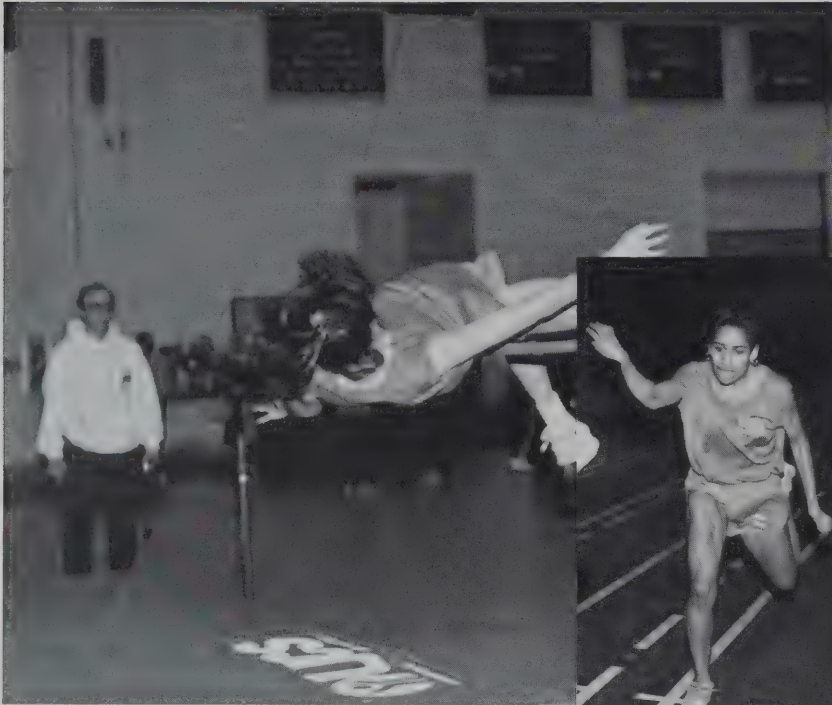
Some of the outstanding performances this year were displayed by all-star, co-captain Jose Correia. He set fieldhouse records at both the Durfee and Vo-Tech fieldhouses. He was undefeated in the state of Massachusetts. Other top competitors were Jason Gracia and Dion Cruz who became two of the fastest 300 yd runners in the school's history. Co-capt. Wayne Cecilio displayed a winning form in the shot put and relay. Mallory Haith was undefeated in the regular season at 50 yds. and was second in the state Class A championship. The Whalers 4 x 440 relay team captured the Class A title with seniors Gracia, Cecilio, Chris Maniatis and Correia. The relay team's triumph enabled the team to capture second place in the State Class A team championship. Other key seniors were shot putters Josh Hebert and Bill Maniatis, sprinter Radames Lopez (runner-up in the league 50 yd. dash to Haith), middle distance runners Carlos Baia (third in the league meet 600) and Todd Shorrock. All of their names became synonymous with premiere running.







Seniors (L-R): S. Mazaheri, K. Tierney, J. Carreau, K. Morton

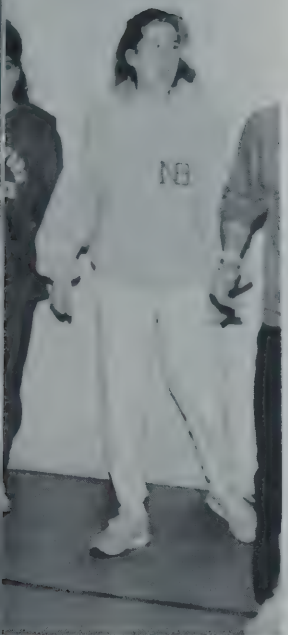


Captains: Jen Carreau and Kara Tierney





# GIRLS TRACK



## Scoreboard

NB	59-26	Bishop Stang	NB	27-59	Durfee
NB	40-46	Dartmouth	NB	41-45	Attleboro
NB	28-57	Falmouth	NB	42-43	Bishop Feehan



## Maybe Next Season . . .

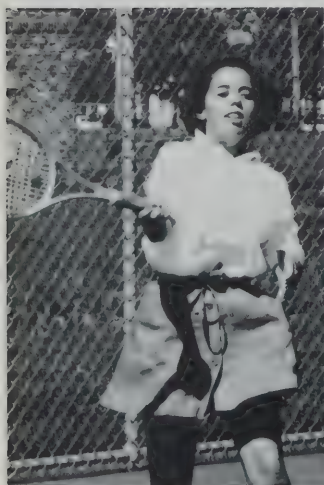
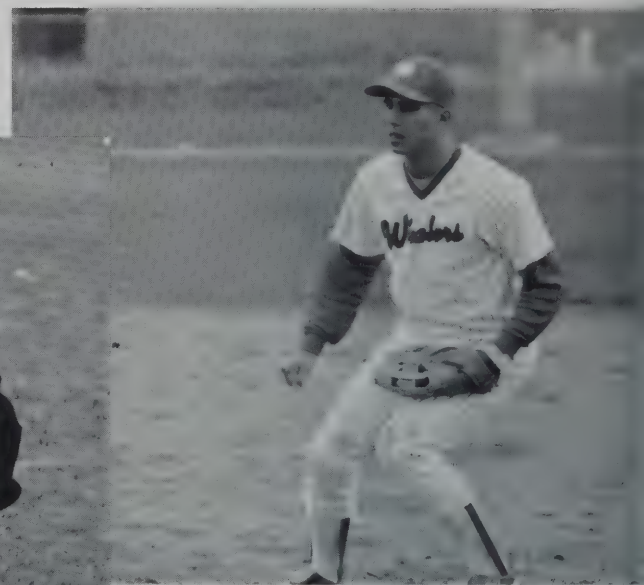
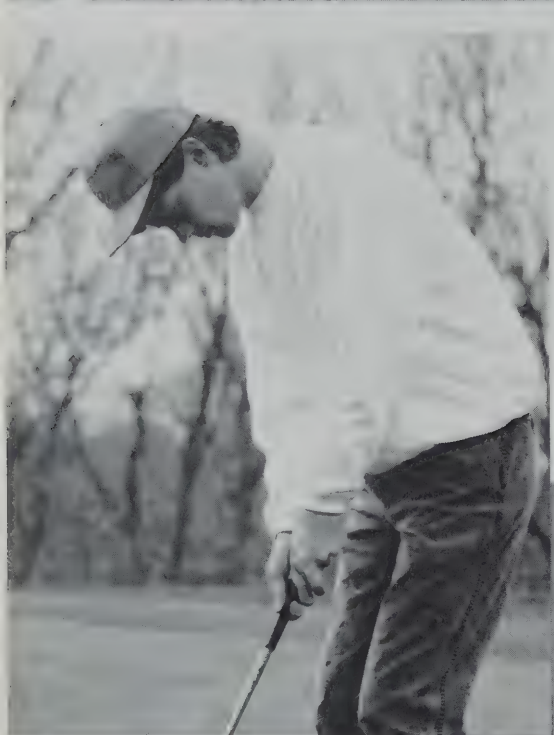
In spite of strong leadership from captains Kara Tierney and Jen Carreau, the season did not go well for this relatively young team. It seemed time and again, that the Whalers gave up many meets by one or two points. If those had been wins instead of losses, the season would have been much brighter for the girls.

The team had only four seniors this year. Co-captain Kara Tierney gave an overall strong performance, especially in hurdles and high jump. Co-captain Jen Carreau obtained an area best in shotput, while both Shireen Mazaheri and Katie Morton also made strong efforts in the shotput events.

Underclassmen Christina Borges and Stephanie Mitchell also helped the team with their fine performances. Hopefully, these girls, along with other developing underclassmen, will come together for a strong and successful season next year.



# WHALEERS



The Whalers have once again continued with their successes in the sports arena. The efforts of the senior athletes were evidenced throughout all seasons, and the proud red-n-white was worn once again into post-season play.









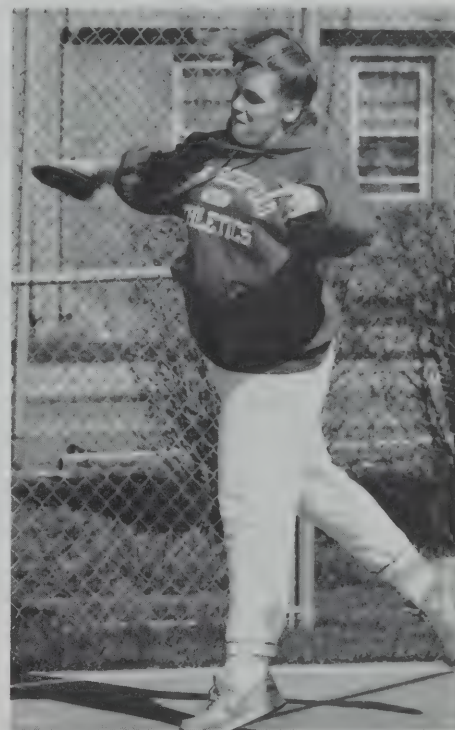
Many seniors have had the opportunity to wear the red-n-white throughout a variety of seasons, as shown on these pages.



New Bedford High continued its successful sports program by seeing most of its teams enter into post-season play. They even brought home the State Title for girls' softball with the help of some outstanding members of the Class of '90.

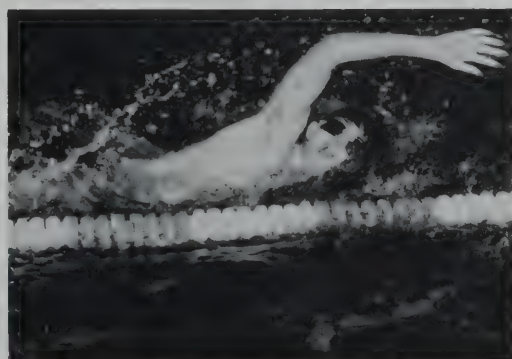






When looking back on this year, we'll remember winning titles, losing some close games, not being accepted into any of the new leagues, and most of all, being a proud WHALER!

Winning — Heroic — Amazing — Legendary —  
Extraordinary — Remarkable — Superior!

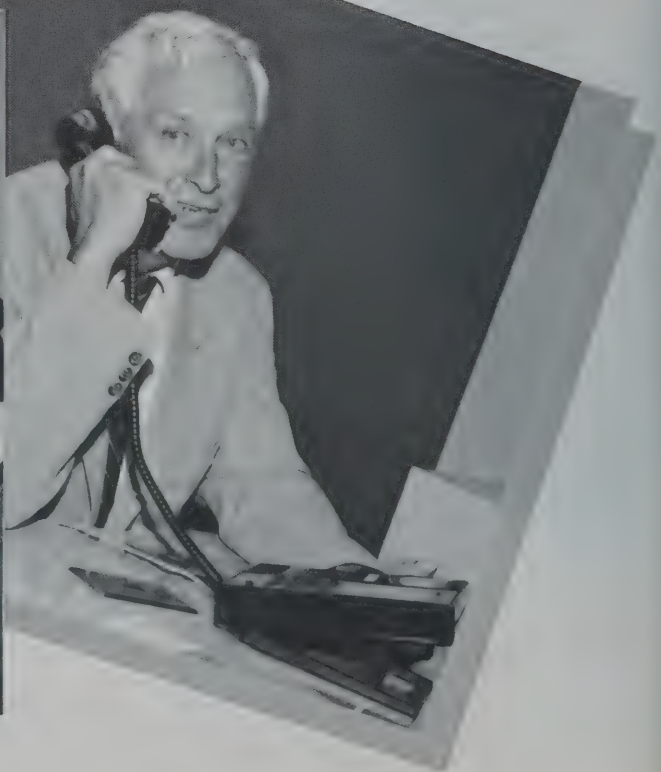




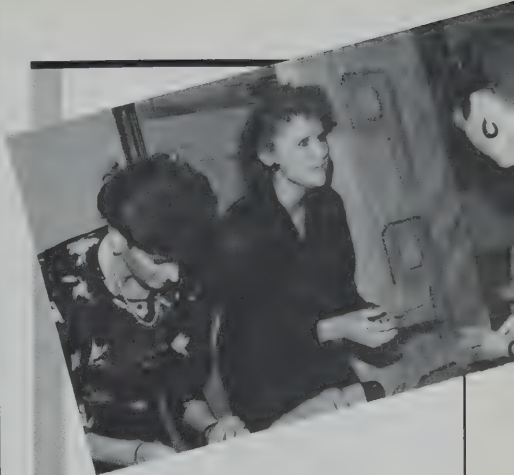
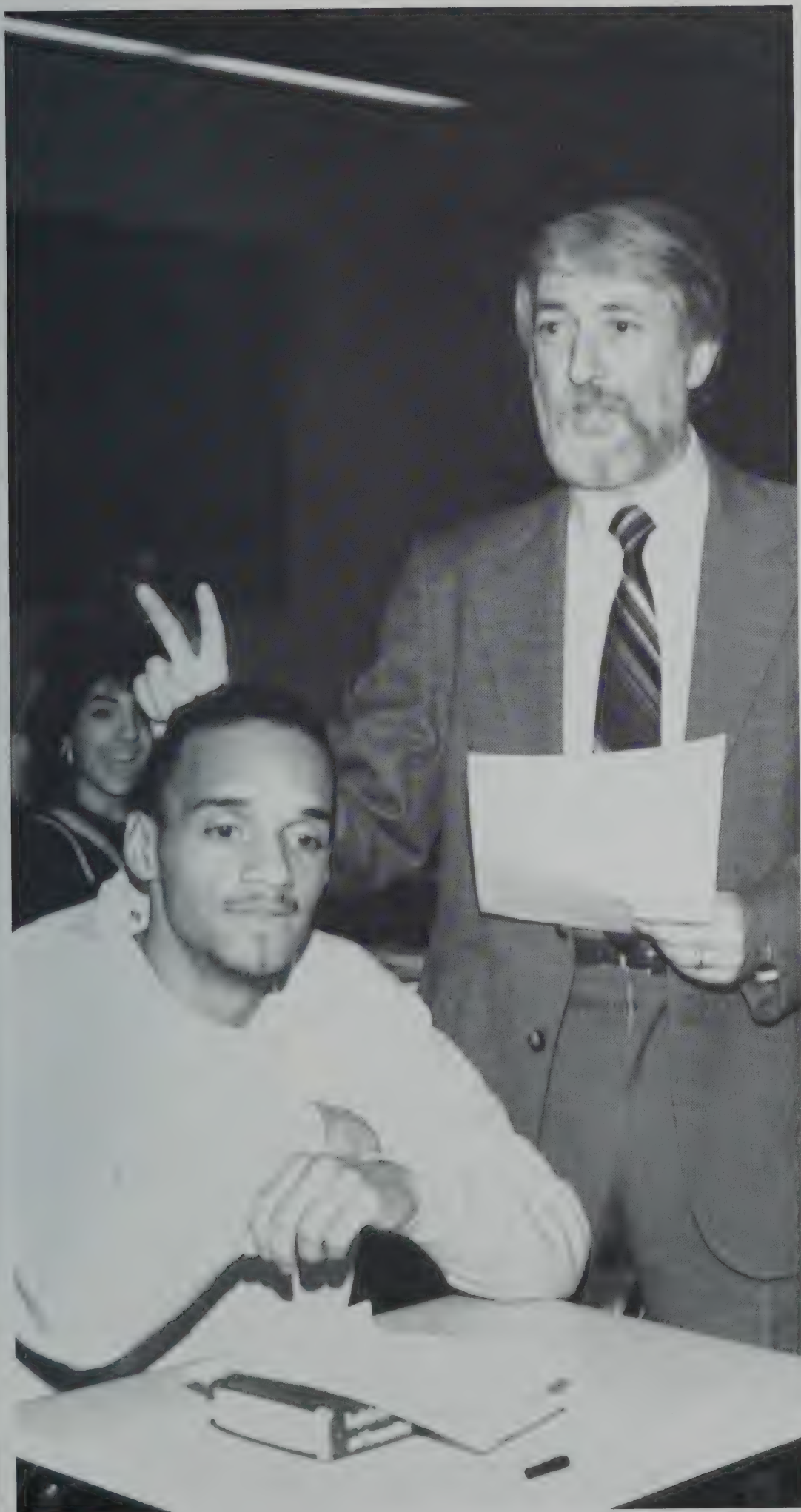
Crimson Log salutes the faculty and staff of NBHS for their undying dedication in trying *TIMES*.



FACULTY STAFF (Front) Victor Amaral (Back, L — R) Sue Catraio, Kari Preston, Elisa Figueiras (TOP RIGHT) Victor Amaral, editor





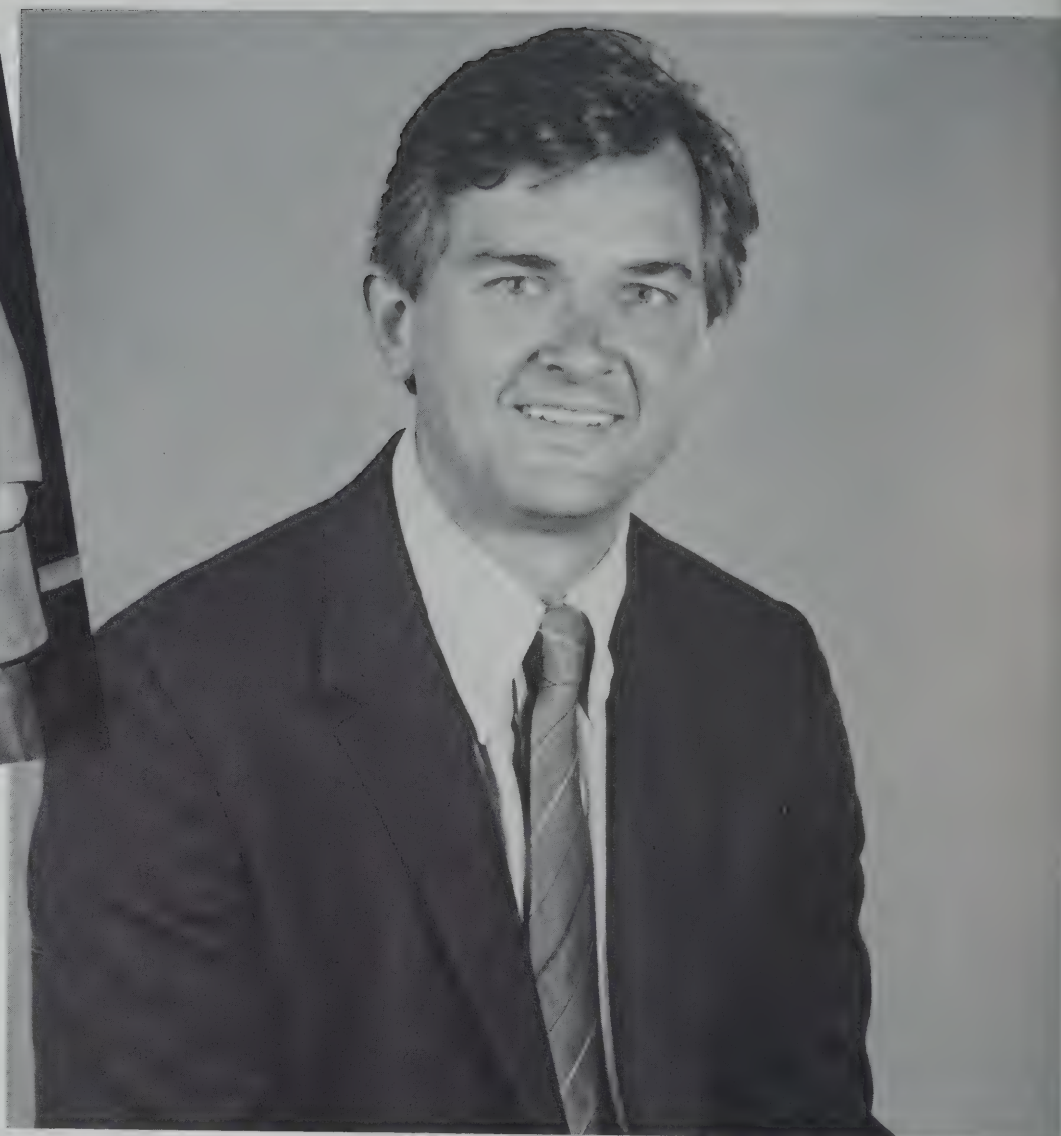


# S T A F F





The mayor congratulates "Batman" (alias Kevin Gawthrope) at the Spirit Week Parade.



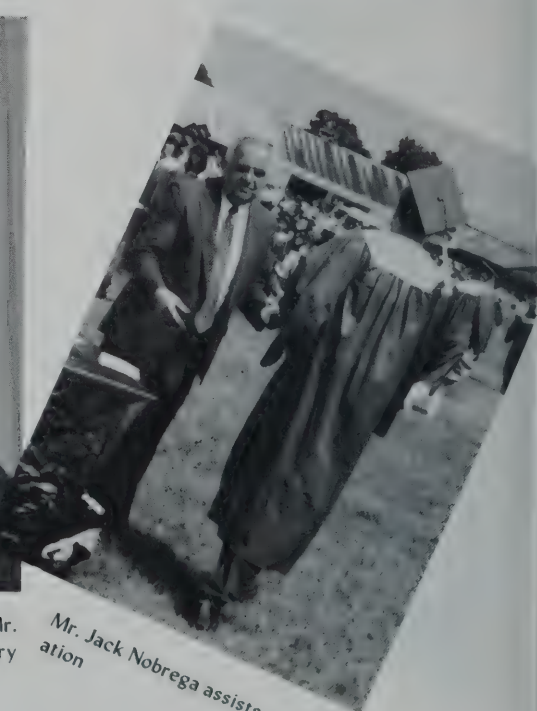
MAYOR JOHN K. BULLARD

Wishing You the Very Best

# S C H O O L C O M M I T T E E



(Back, L — R): Atty. J. Mark Treadup, Atty. Thomas R. Hunt, Dr. Paul Walsh (Front) Mr. Joaquim Nobrega, Mayor John K. Bullard, Chairman, ex-officio (Missing: Mrs. Margery Dottin, Mr. Carlos Pacheco)



Mr. Jack Nobrega assists at graduation



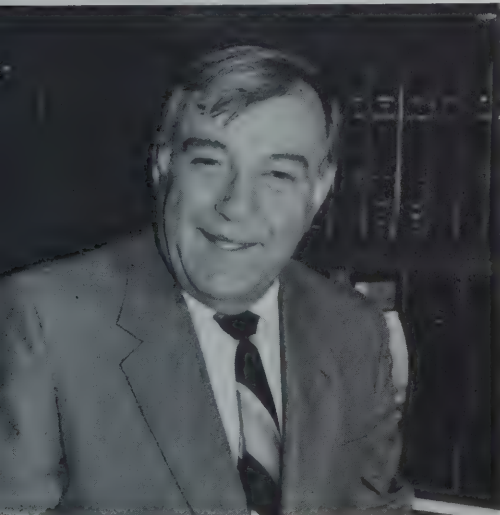
# CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION

## Superintendent of Schools

Mr. C.T. Nanopoulos



Sue Casey received one of the "Superintendent's Awards" from Mr. Nanopoulos at the senior assembly.



Asst. Superintendent  
Mr. W. Chapman  
Personnel



Asst. Superintendent  
Mrs. L. Caron  
Spec. Services



Asst. Superintendent  
Mr. J. Silva  
Elem. Educ.



Administrative Asst.  
for  
Business Services  
Mr. S. Lamarche



## SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

Both NBHS and its family are run by the administration. Mr. Calnan and Mr. Robinson work from the main office, while the house masters and the house mistress run the individual houses. Together they maintain order throughout the school and help set the tone.

You are reaching the end of your high school career and the end of many happy times here at NBHS; but you are also beginning an entirely new time, a new decade. It is one of the most exciting experiences of your lives. Sharing these happy moments with both friends and faculty will be one of your best memories.

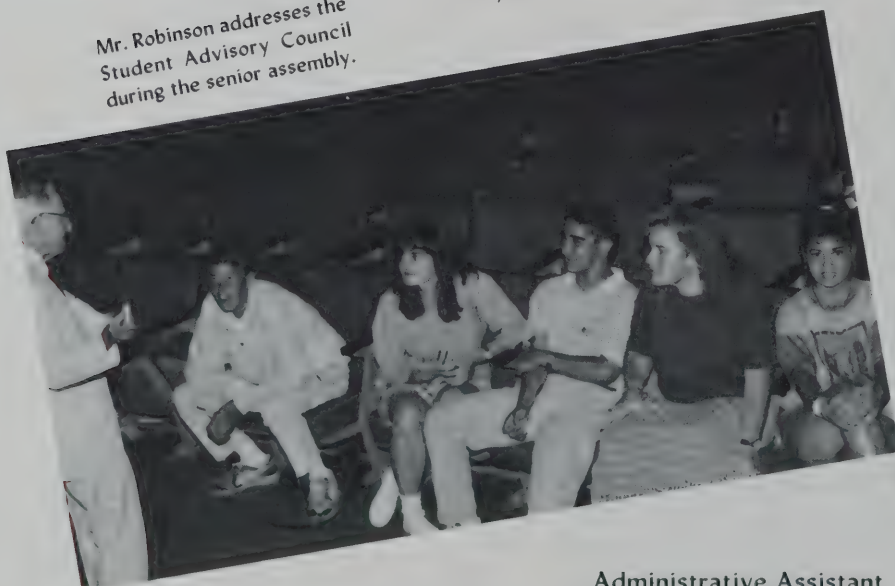
On behalf of the entire administration and faculty, I wish you well. I hope that all members of the Class of 1990 achieve the goals they have set for themselves. Your time is now, make the most of it!

**HEADMASTER**  
**Mr. T. J. Calnan**

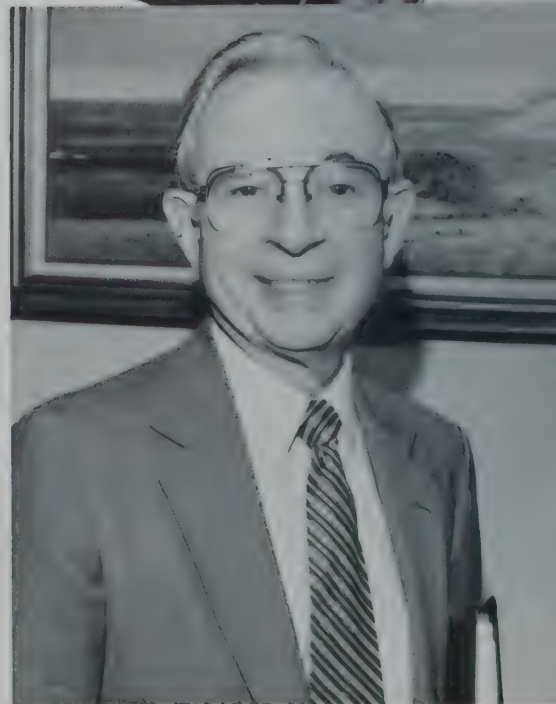


Nhung Le was among the seniors awarded certificates for perfect attendance by Mr. Calnan at the senior assembly earlier this year.

Mr. Robinson addresses the Student Advisory Council during the senior assembly.



**Administrative Assistant**  
**Mr. J. F. Robinson**



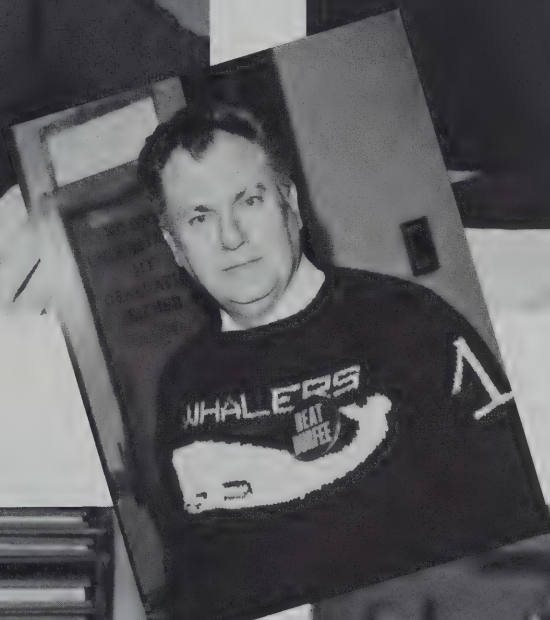




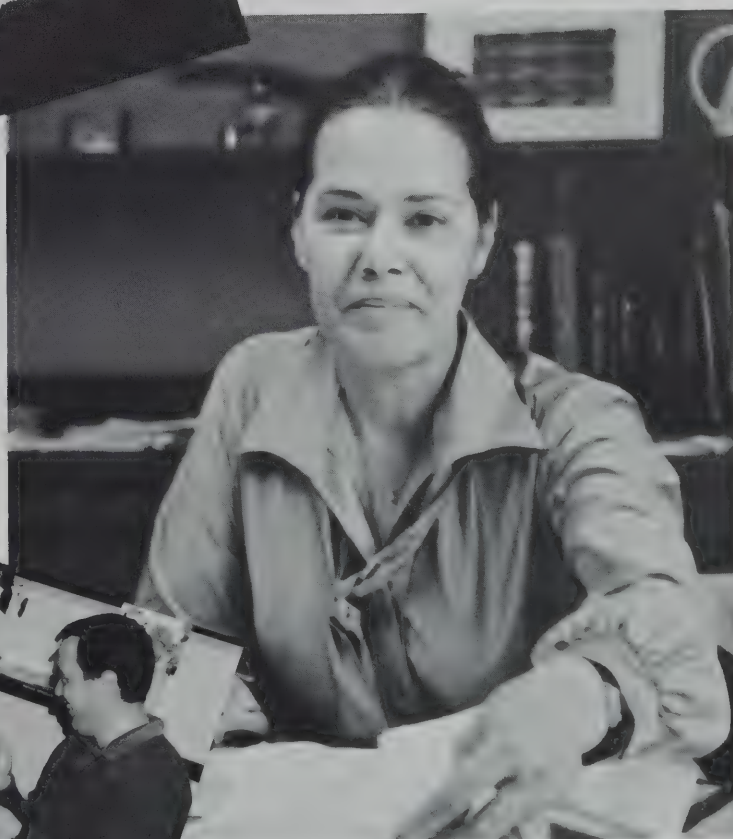
MR. H. V. SALTZMAN  
Green House



MR. G. A. SOUZA  
Tan House



MR. M. E. LONGO  
Gold House



MRS. M. M. HARPER  
Blue House





## DEAN OF STUDENTS

It is the Dean of Students who makes it possible for the students of NBH to have certain functions during the school year. Members connected to the Dean's Office work hard to give the student body the opportunity to participate in events ranging from fund raisers to the graduation ceremony. The clubs and events that originate from the Dean's office give students the opportunity to have some fun during their four years of high school.

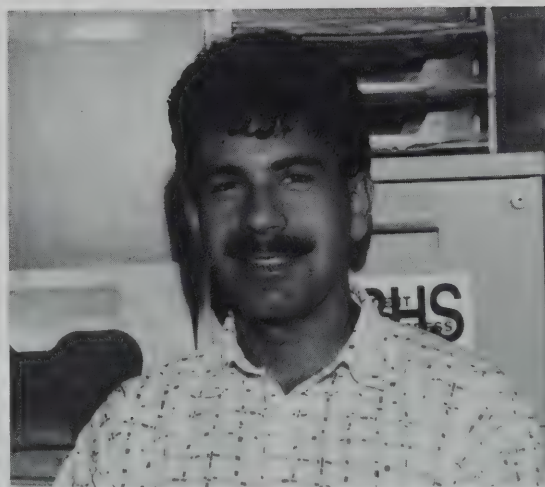


Ms. Bizzarro on the job in the famous I-105, and then enjoying herself with Dennis and Roxanne at the Senior Banquet.



## CLASS ADVISORS

The class advisors are faculty members who work with the Dean and the steering Committee and other students to participate and enjoy events such as Spirit Week, dances, etc. It is these people who make it possible for students of their class to come together, come up with ideas for the year, and to work on getting these ideas to become a reality. These advisors help the student body, not only achieve academic goals, but also to experience the fun side of school.



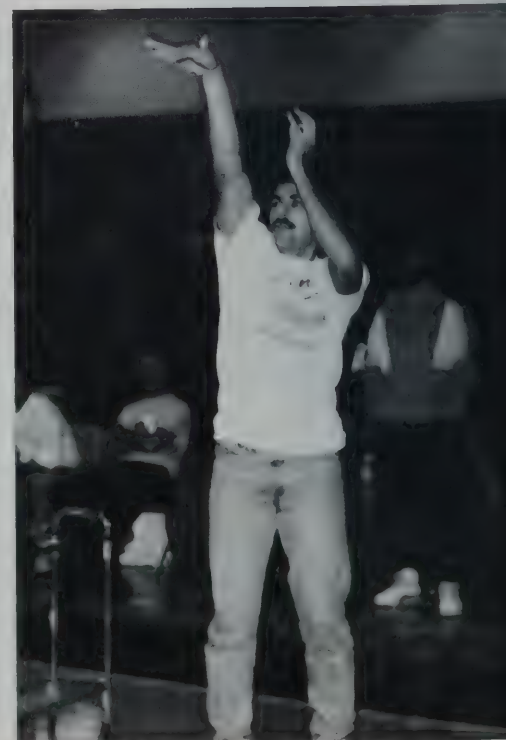
Many people here at New Bedford High School probably know Mrs. Ayotte as being a guidance counselor in the Tan House. Some also might know Mr. Correia as a math, or computer course teacher. However, something that many might not know about these two people, is that they are the class advisors for the Class of 1990. It is these two people who have worked with the Dean of Students and members of the Class of 1990 to help us get to where we stand today.

Mrs. Ayotte had been a classroom teacher for twenty years, and just last year she moved to the position of guidance counselor. She has been a class advisor twice, each time for four years and seems to love what she does. She was one of the first class advisors at New Bedford High. Mr. Correia joined the Class of 1990 when were sophomores, making this his third year as an advisor. He agreed to the job when he found out that he would be spending more time with students outside of class and helping them put projects together.

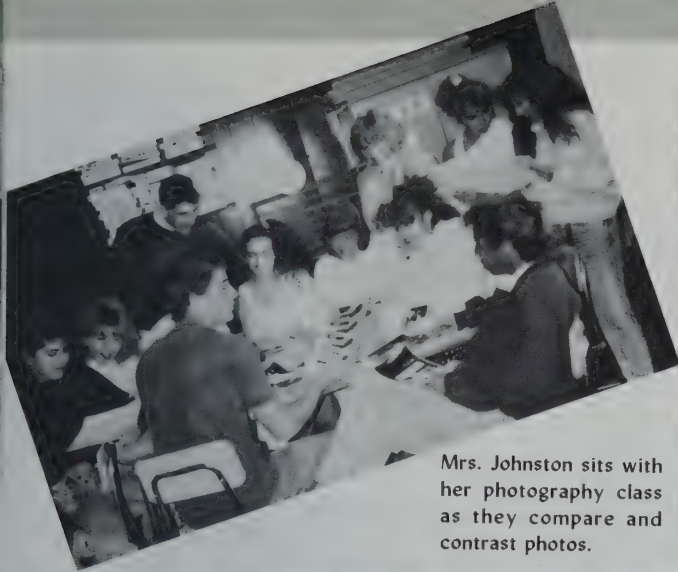
When Mrs. Ayotte was asked to name some of the challenges of being an advisor, she replied, "the schedule itself." Time is required to have students feel com-

fortable enough to work together in "comradeship and team work in extra-curricular activities." Mr. Correia finds the challenge is in getting the students motivated, and he finds it sometimes difficult to help students get things started on different projects. He also says that advising takes away from some of his own time, but he can handle it!

When asked about some of the differences between advising and teaching, they each had their own views. Mr. Correia believes that in teaching, "you are more in control of what students do," but in advising, he "overlooks certain things and gives students input on doing things." Mr. Correia also tries to assist students in showing school spirit and gives the students guidelines in which they can express their spirit. Mrs. Ayotte believes that her job as a counselor and her job as an advisor "have nothing to do with each other." She says that, "each is important in its own way." She tries to teach the students a sense of responsibility, consideration and respect for people and personal property, as well as being more aware of each other and considering each other's opinions.



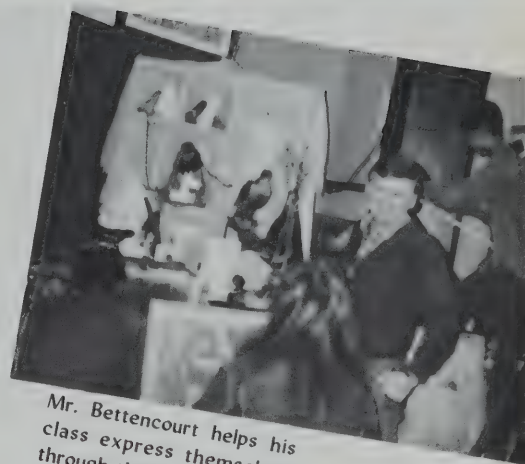




Mrs. Johnston sits with her photography class as they compare and contrast photos.

## ART DEPARTMENT

The Art Department is composed of many hardworking teachers who try their best to bring out the creativity in students. These teachers give aid and support to their students, especially those with special talent. With a department such as this, one can attain one's artistic peak.



Mr. Bettencourt helps his class express themselves through their paintings.



BETTENCOURT, W.



CORREIA, V.



JOHNSTON, N.



PACHECO, R.



## BILINGUAL DEPARTMENT

Not only does New Bedford High School offer courses to better the English speaking student, but it has also set up a program to help foreign students. The bilingual program provides the non-English speaking student the opportunity to learn the English language as well as to take the same type of courses taken by American-born students. It is programs such as these that make New Bedford High a school for all young adults.



DA GRACA, A.



GOMES, A.



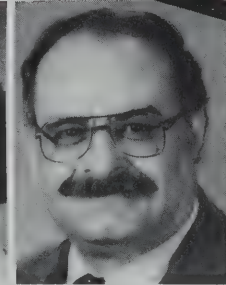
GOMES, E.



KALLEVIK, D.



PEREIRA, M.



SANCHEZ-ARRIOLA, M.



SLATER, A.



SYLVIA, I.



VASCONCELLOS, L.



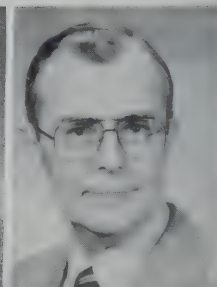
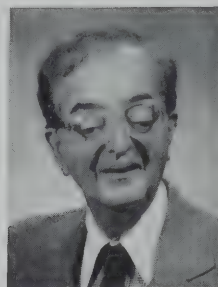
Here we see Mrs. Gomes helping out Joe Tavares with some last minute advice in the hall.



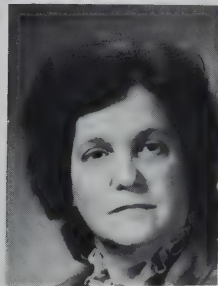
Business teachers Mr. Francis (alias Chief Thunderhud) and Mr. Pacheco get into the swing of Spirit Week by dressing up and coaching at the Alumni Game.



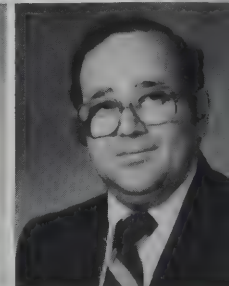
ALVES, C.  
ANDERSON, R.  
AUDETTE, T.



CARVALHO, E.  
CATIN, C.  
CATON, D.



DLOUHY, L.  
FRANCIS, R.



Two of our spirited cheerleaders show off their Spirit Week outfits for Mrs. Purcell.



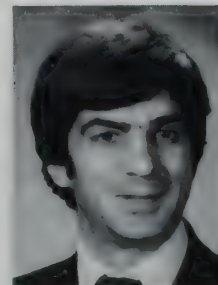
ANDRADE, M.



ATHAIDE, J.  
AYOTTE, L.  
BOLTON, J.



CARDOSO, C.  
COSTA, M.  
GISSINGER, R.



## GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

The guidance counselors at NBHS range from bilingual counselors to crisis counselors. They work diligently to service all of the school's population with problems from college entrance exams to job placement.





# BUSINESS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Equipped with the finest and newest of machines, the Business Education Department of NBHS prepares its students for careers in the business world from clerical to computers.



LOMBARDO, S.  
MANNION, B.  
OLIVEIRA, A.



PACHECO, J.  
ROMANO, D.  
STRUPCZEWSKI, C.



WARREN, J.  
WILLIAMS, J.



RICHARD W. NERBONNE  
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN



HOCHMAN, M.



Mr. Hochman addressed the seniors concerning issues of great importance to them.



PIRES, R.  
PURCELL, R.  
SCHOFF, J.  
SILVEIRA, M.



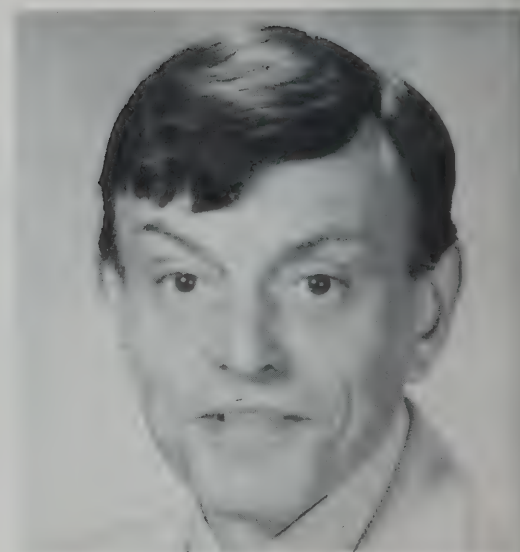
SOWA, A.  
VERONNEAU, D.  
WALL, N.  
WINSPER, W.





## ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

The English Department offers a variety of levels designed to meet the academic needs of each individual student. In addition, special courses, such as SAT Review, Great Books, and Journalism are also offered. With an outstanding program such as this, the fundamentals of the English language can be attained.



CHARLES ROBINSON  
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN



ADAMOWICZ, A.

BORDEN, D.

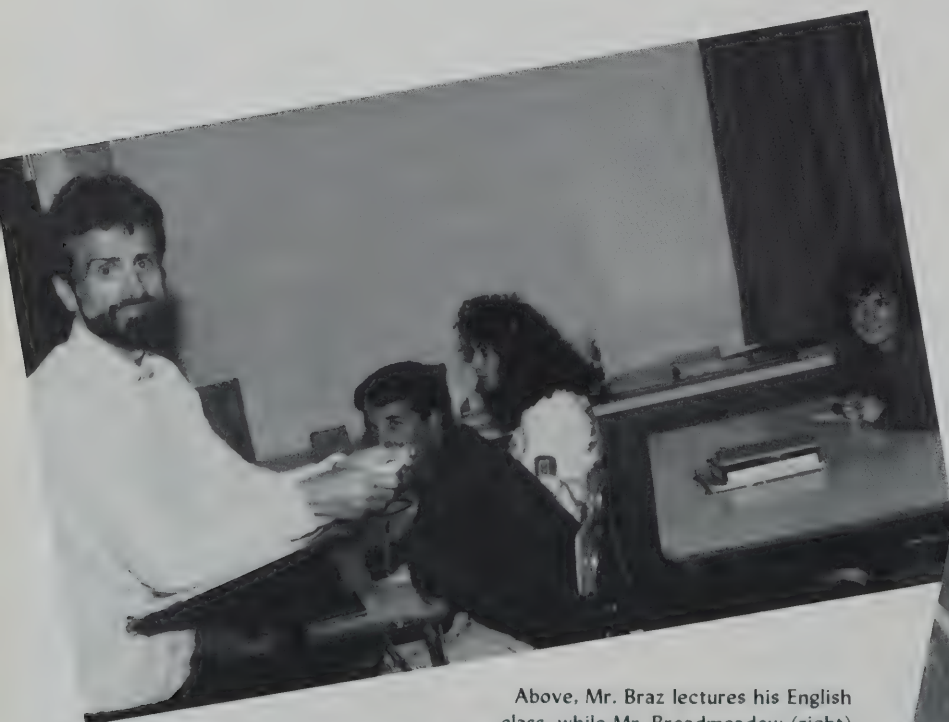
BRAZ, R.

BROADMEADOW, P.

CARREIRO, D.

CHARBONNEAU, G.

CORREIA, P.



Above, Mr. Braz lectures his English class, while Mr. Broadmeadow (right) participates in the 3-pt shoot-out during the alumni basketball game.







CORREIA, R.

FORMAN, L.

FRAGA, S.

FRANCIS, C.

HOGAN, M.

KELLY, J.

LACKEY, B.



LANOUILLE, R.

LEVOVSKY, C.

LOPES, M.

MANDLY, J.

MARCHAND, A.

MEDEIROS, G.

PECCINI, R.



PEPIN, D.

ROWLES, G.

SILVA, R.

SOUZA, K.

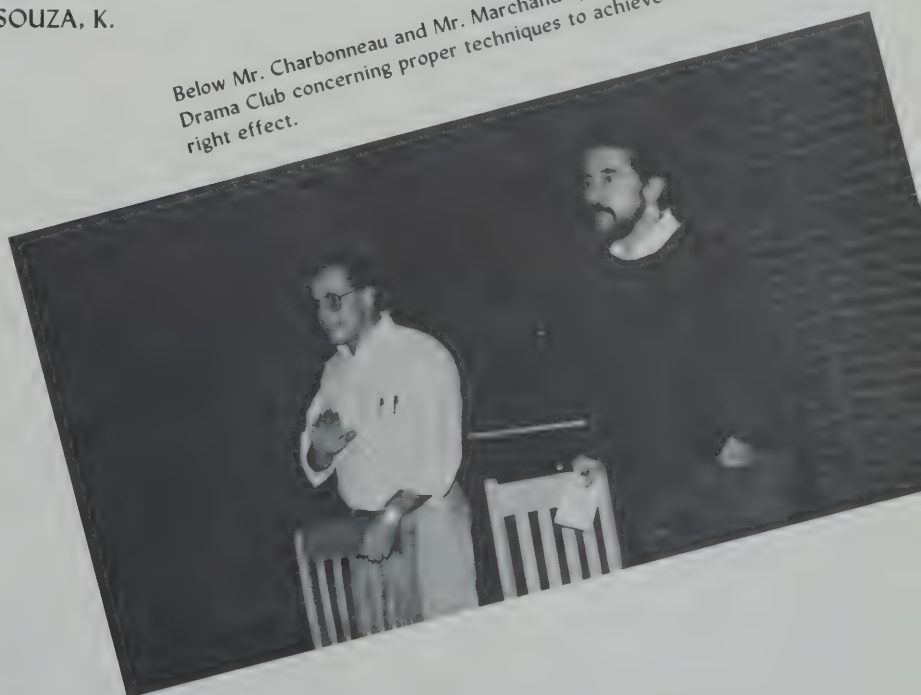


ST. PIERRE, R.

SYKES, J.

TRIPP, N.

Below Mr. Charbonneau and Mr. Marchand speak to the Drama Club concerning proper techniques to achieve the right effect.





## FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

One of the most popular electives at NBHS is a foreign language. This department offers Latin, French, Portuguese and Spanish. Having skill in a foreign language is almost a necessity in today's world.



Ms. Lotz shows Toby the correct way to begin carving a pumpkin.



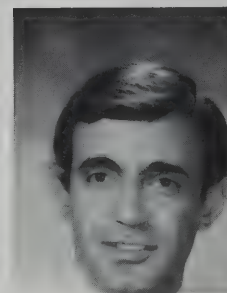
RONALD NOLIN  
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN



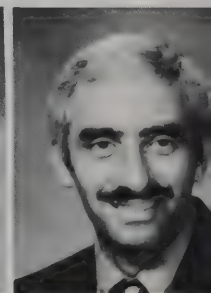
ALVES, A.



ANDRADE, E.

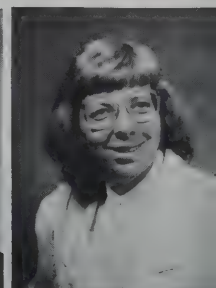


ARAUJO, A.



BISCARI, G.

CETENICH, C.  
LOTZ, M.  
MELLEN, R.  
MURPHY, C.



O'LEARY, K.  
PINTO, L.  
SULLIVAN, N.

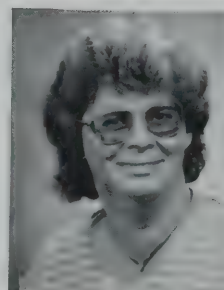
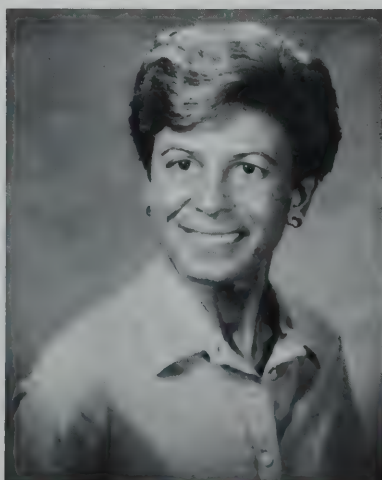


HELEN ROGERS  
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN



## INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA DEPARTMENT

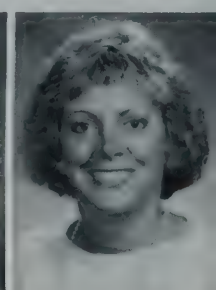
The IMC at NBHS offer a wide range of resources for students. With such outstanding reference materials, one is able to acquire everything necessary to complete an assignment or broaden one's knowledge.



ARRUDA, J.



CALNAN, E.



DELUCCA, C.





CASTRO, M.  
CORREIA, D.  
GUY, P.  
KALIFE, S.  
MEDEIROS, R.  
NOLIN, A.



PERSSON, M.  
RAINVILLE, P.  
RAPOSO, J.  
TAVARES, D.  
YOKEN, C.



## HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

This department offers courses ranging from home decorating to parenting teens. In addition to this, the child care courses prepare students for future careers involving children. The foods courses prepare yet another aspect of the school population to round out a well balanced department.

### Back to a Childhood . . .

Inside the walls of New Bedford High School and mixed in among the high school students are two groups of three and four-year-olds. These little Whalers are enrolled in the nursery school program run by Mrs. Murphy and Mrs. Pinto. Walking through second floor Blue House, students should't be surprised to hear laughter coming from their classroom since two extra-ordinary teachers seem to keep the energy flowing with their very dry sense of humor.

Mrs. Murphy, a teacher of Child Development, Child and Family, Child Care Lab and Theory, and Working with Children, will be remembered by many of the students as Miss Milligan before getting married in the spring of 1989. She has been teaching these child care courses at New Bedford High since September of 1983. The other half of this high-spirited team is Mrs. Pinto. She is a teacher of Occupational Child Care and Working with Children. She is also married and has two young daughters. Mrs. Pinto taught for thirteen years before coming to New Bedford High in March of 1987. She is presently studying to achieve her Master's Degree. These two teachers seem to work famously together and know just how to keep things in order.

Together they rate their job about an eight and a-half. Mrs. Murphy quickly replies, "We absolutely love it!", with a grin. They both feel their jobs have drastically changed over the years, but say it has definitely been a change for the better. They believe the largest change has been in the attitudes of the teenagers who work in the nursery school with the children. "The seniors, in general, are more dedicated to the children in the nursery, but not to their homework and paperwork that goes along with the class" states Mrs. Murphy. Mrs. Pinto and Mrs. Murphy are really glad to see that the students are interested in the course and in the children rather than only being interested in the credits for the course. In the nursery, "Every day is a learning experience," Mrs. Pinto adds; and they wouldn't have it any other way.



MARLAND, C.

THOMAS, A.

TOUGAS, C.



Ms. Dean and Mr. Mitchell collect tickets at the door for the Senior Banquet, while Mr. Vaz (right) shares a few laughs with Quinn Feno.

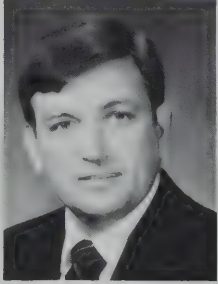
# MATH DEPARTMENT

This department is a "multiple" of interesting courses which "added" together over the years prepares the students for the outside world. With selections such as computers, accounting, pre-calculus, etc. the students should have no "problems" going on to achieve success.

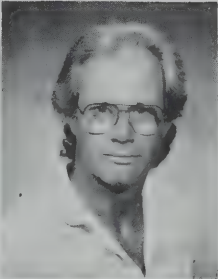
JOAN M. PARK  
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN



CAROLUS, J.  
CHISHOLM, J.  
CORREIA, M.  
COSTA, J.



COTE, J.  
COUTO, M.  
DALY, J.  
DEAN, D.  
DESILVA, G.



DIGGLE, E.

FERNANDES, J.

GOMES, J.

GOUVEIA, W.

HOFFMAN, K.

LEBLANC, R.





LETENDRE, M.  
LYONNAIS, R.  
MAGALHAES, A.  
MARGES, T.  
MITCHELL, T.

RAS, M.  
VARDO, C.  
VAZ, R.  
WALSKI, P.  
WILBUR, M.



There was great splendor shown at the Madrigal Dinner advised by Ms. C. Morgan.

## MUSIC DEPARTMENT

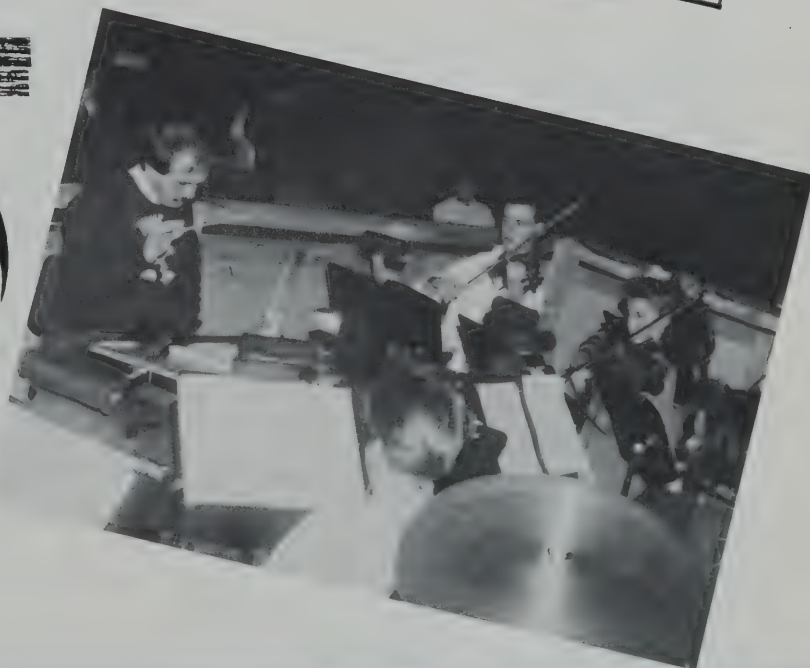
This department is "composed" of many courses, ranging from show choir to guitar to music theory. The students are encouraged to soar to their musical peaks; and with courses such as these the students should have no problem finding their musical talents.



CAMPOLI, R.

MORGAN, C.

VASCONCELLES,  
D.





## PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Something every student must "endure" at NBHS is Physical Education. The "strenuous" classes enable students to become physically fit in a world striving to improve "health" and happiness. The fine staff of this department helps students avoid the look of a couch potato!



AMARAL, P.



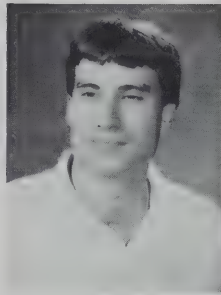
BARBOZA, R.



BUCKLEY, K.



CLARKSON, M.



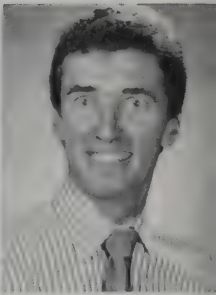
CORREIA, M.



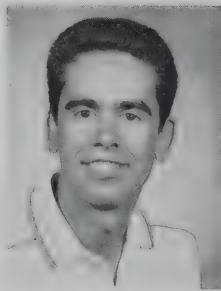
COSTA, M. E.



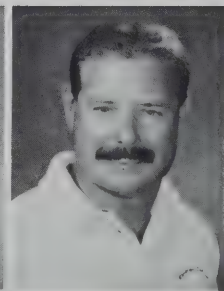
FOUCART, M.



GARDINER, S.



MACEDO, N.



MCCARTHY, J.



MEDEIROS, J.

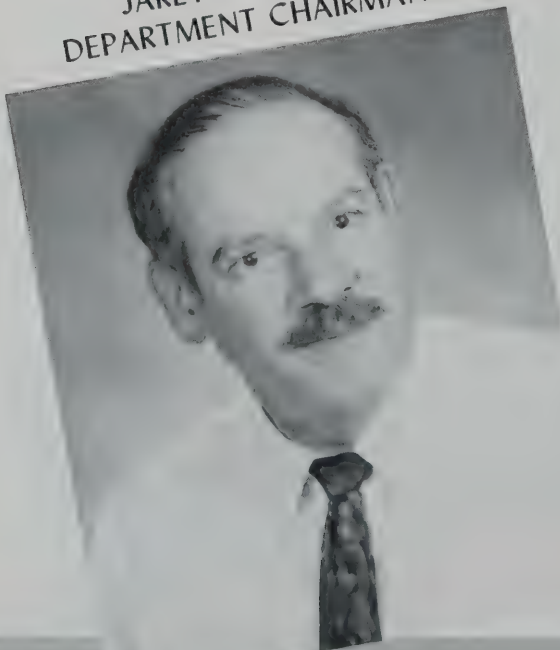


ROUNSVILLE, B.



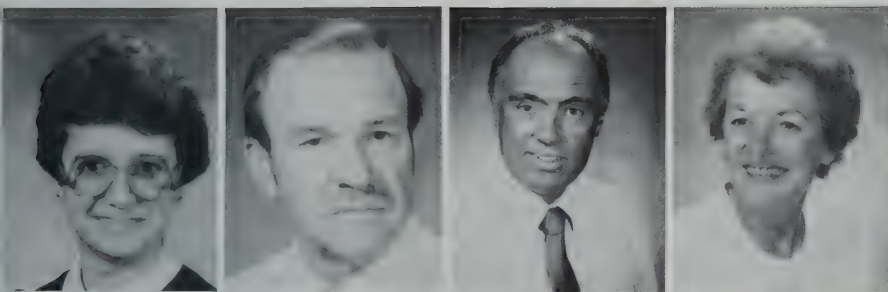
Mr. Ponte, the Athletic Director, addresses the student body at the bonfire.

## JARETT W. ROSE DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN



Ms. Martin and her anatomy class pause for a brief moment to take a picture.





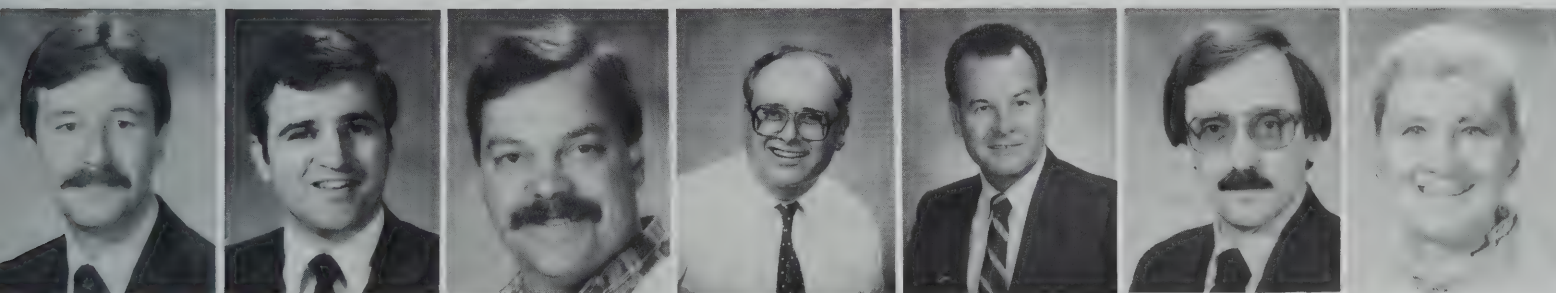
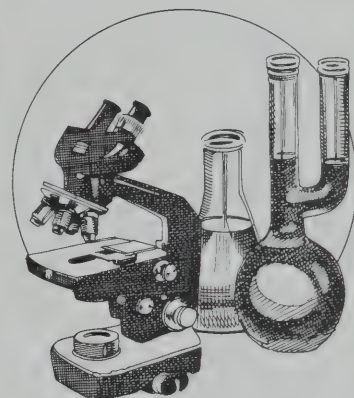
AMARAL, J.      ANTHONY, P.      BARRETT, N.      BISAILLON, D.

## SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

Biology, chemistry, and physics are only a few of the many science courses offered at NBHS. Students elect these classes, not only because they are required, but also because they are preparing for further education. These basic sciences are the building blocks of the future.



BOURGEOIS, R.      CROMPTON, R.      DAIGLE, E.M.      DESROSIERS, S.      FERREIRA, B.



GILL, J.      GOODFELLOW, G.      HAMLET, W.      HARTLEY, H.      HEBERT, J.L.      JACINTHO, J.      MARTIN, M.J.



MARTIN, R.      OLIVEIRA, A.      PIERI, L.      PIMENTAL, A.      PLISKIN, D.      ROSE, D.      STRITTMATTER, J.



## SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

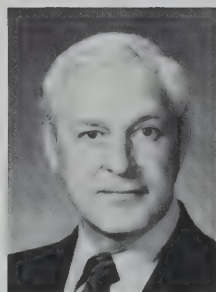
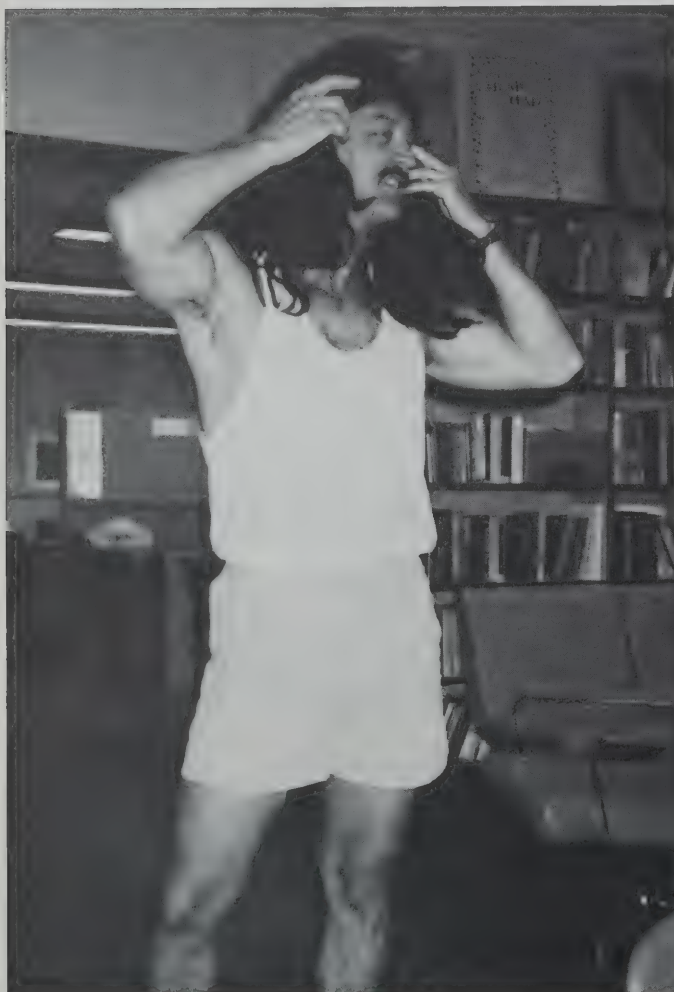
The Social Studies Department takes us back to the past, to understand the present, and to prepare for the future. The courses range from Medieval History to World Civilization to Black History. The department touches all aspects of history.



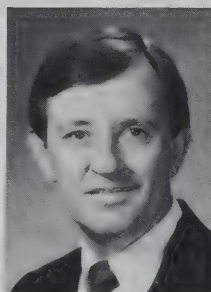
Mr. Edmundson was caught by the camera, clowning in a wig for his amused audience; while Mr. Taylor warns him, "this could end up in the yearbook!"



MR. FREDERICK COLE  
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN



BOROWICZ, J.



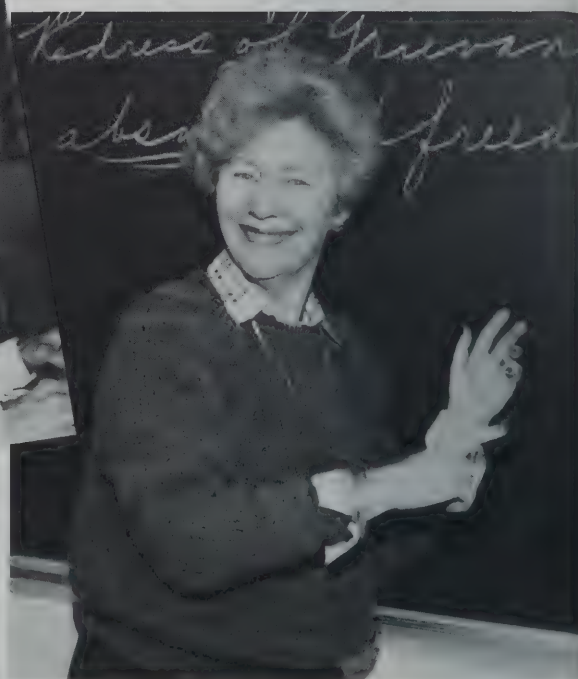
CALNAN, J.



CAMPANELLI, L.



CONWARD, C.



DOW, R.  
EDMUNDSON, L.  
FOSTER, R.

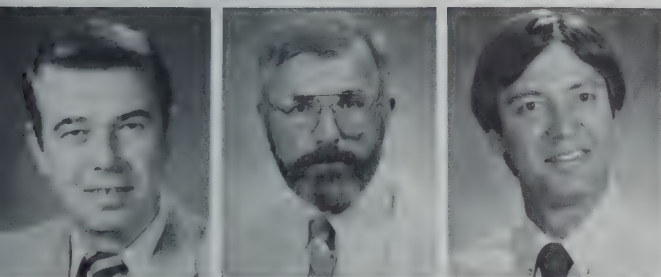


The many faces of Mrs. Hassey are shown here in the classroom and aboard the Schamochi during the cruise. Everyone seemed to be having a good time.





HASSEY, C.F.  
LEAL, C.A.  
MOTTA, F.P.



MURPHY, J.  
PERRY, R.  
PIMENTAL, D.



RODRIGUES, E.  
TAVARES, E.  
TAYLOR, M.



*Mr. Cole relaxes for a moment from the mounds of paperwork connected with his job as department head.*

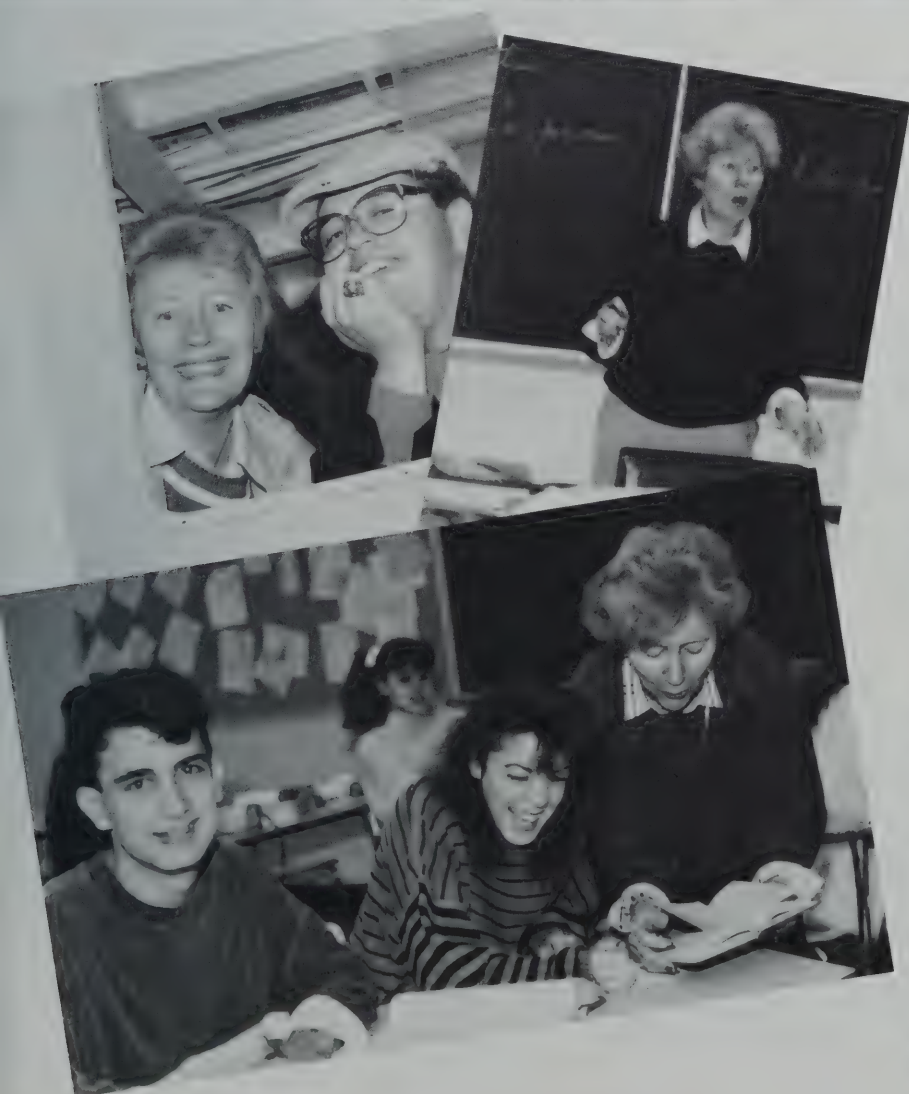
## Even After All These Years . . .

As the Class of 1990 leaves the humble halls of NBHS, the name of one great social studies teacher will surely stay in the minds of her students — Mrs. Hassey. She started teaching in "1647, when Massachusetts passed the Old Delder Law," and has been loving it ever since!

Mrs. Hassey believes that NBHS is a microcosm of the real world. Whatever will happen to us after high school will probably happen to us first in high school. "See it here, see it first."

When asked what the biggest problem was facing teachers today, Mrs. Hassey responded that motivating non-motivated students is the hardest. There is never a middle ground. "You either bat zero or a home run. The problem in motivating a student is that you don't know if you can meet the challenge or for how long." But she does what she can, and every little bit helps.

Outside of teaching, Mrs. Hassey likes to read, go to movies and travel. She named China and Hong Kong as the most exotic places she'd visited; Cuttyhunk as the dullest; Grand Canyon as the most beautiful; and Hawaii as the spot with the best weather. She hopes to continue trying new locations.





ADAMOWSKI, V.  
Career Dev.  
ALMEIDA-SHEPHERD, S.  
Chart  
ANUSZCZYK, J.  
Chart  
BENNETT, J.  
Spec. Educ.  
CROWNE, P.  
Career Dev.  
ESANCY, W.  
Attendance  
FERREIRA, T.  
Spec. Educ.  
FOLEY, D.  
Chart  
FORGUE, E.  
Spec. Educ.  
GALLAGHER, B.  
SF/ROTC  
GALUSKA, L.  
Spec. Educ.  
GIBBS, C.  
Spec. Educ.  
GILBERT, L.  
Int. SL  
GREENE, D.  
Chart  
JACINTHO, M.  
Spec. Educ.

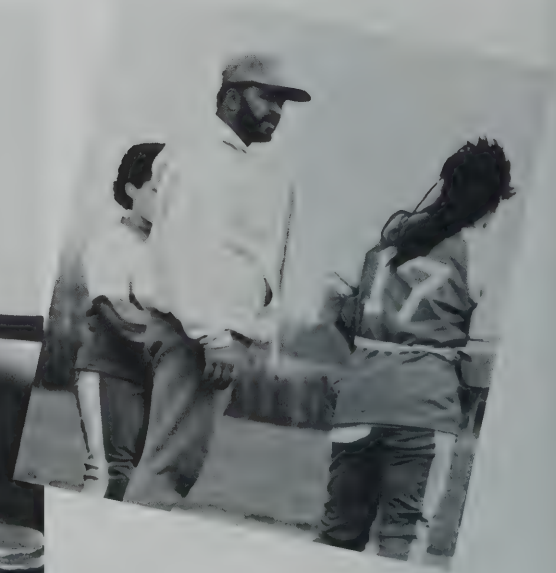


MARGES, S.  
Career Dev.  
MARSHALL, D.  
Spec. Educ.  
MATOS, M.  
Spec. Educ.



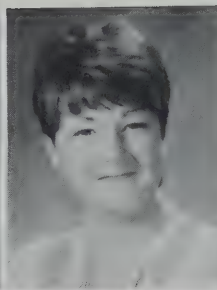
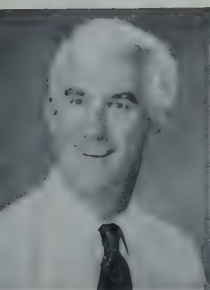
## SPECIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT

This department is made up of the various services available at NBHS. They range from attendance officers to special education programs. With its wide diversity, this area hopes to service as many students as possible.

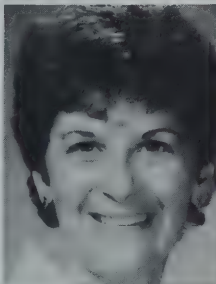
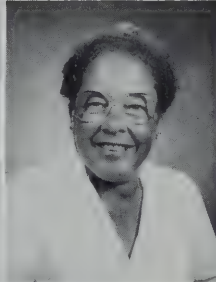
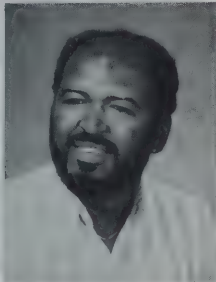


Col. Napoli flips a few flapjacks at the breakfast held during Spirit Week while (above) Coach Soares instructs his State Champion Softball team in the finer points of the game.





MELANPHY, R.  
Spec. Educ.  
NAPOLI, J.  
COL/ROTC  
NASIFF, L.  
Career Dev.  
ROLI, N.  
Voc. Coun.  
SEGUIN, J.  
Chart  
SILVA, E.  
Computer  
SOARES, K.  
Attendance  
SOUZA, J.  
Spec. Educ.  
TEIXEIRA, M.  
Nurse  
TOOMEY, M.  
Nurse

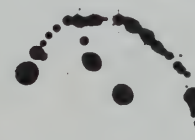


WARRINGTON, C.  
Spec. Educ.  
WHEELDEN, J.  
Nurse

Mr. Greene works with students in the Chart Program helping them prepare for life skills.



Nurse Wheelden checks the pressure of one of students who "dropped in."



## To Sir, with Respect . . .

Mr. Greene is involved with the Chart Program, which is especially designed to help mentally retarded students learn life skills which will allow them to function in the outside world. He is very dedicated to his job and has been at NBHS for eight years.

He finds it a challenge, but one he meets with love. His classroom is set up as a business, and his students are paid for their day's work. He then finds jobs for them and later teaches them skills and monitors their

production.

He admits his job requires a great deal of patience, and he must be very understanding of his students' limitations. He must instruct in a way that they will comprehend. He is caring and understanding to his students since simple tasks take longer for them to comprehend.

In spite of his hard work, it is he who feels honored at being able to work with these students. I am sure that they feel the same about him.





## TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The Technology Education Department brings into our curriculum, the study of industrial arts. It is this area of study that introduces the student of New Bedford High School to a variety of skills from which they benefit. The highly technical courses offered in this department can prepare our students for whatever challenges that the future may hold.



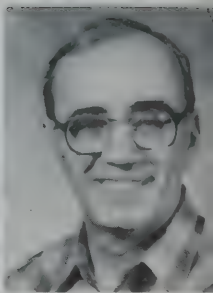
DECHAMBEAU, J.



DLOUHY, R.



KELLY, J.F.



KONSTANTAKOS, N.

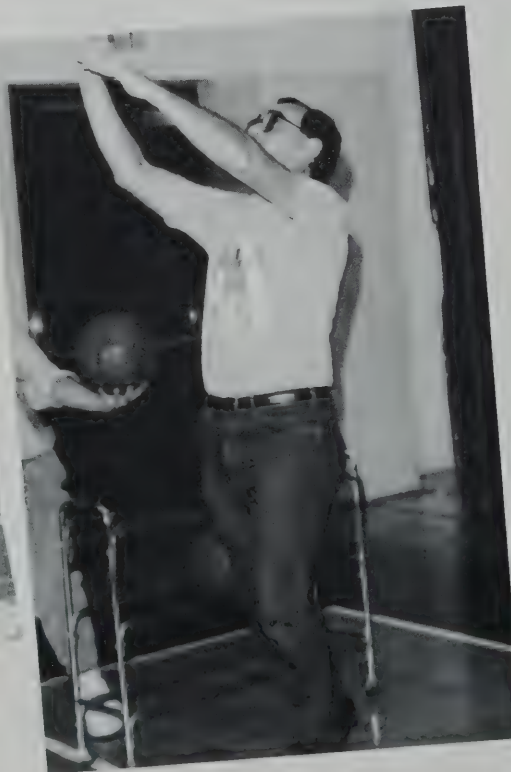
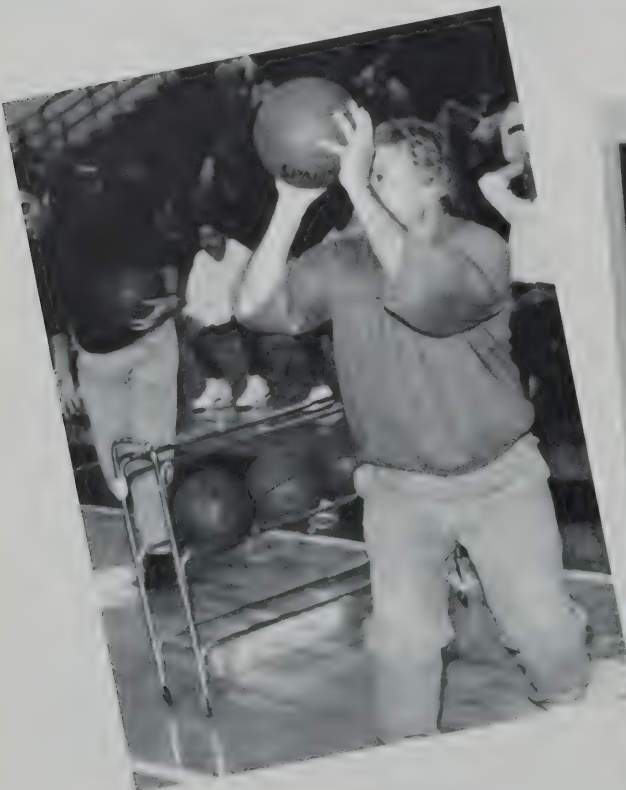
### SOMEONE NEW

This year, at New Bedford High School, there have been many new faculty members added on to our "family". One of these new faces is Mr. Parker, a new teacher in the Technology Education Department. He teaches aspects of small engines and auto maintenance, as well as teaching a class in math. Although he was not a member of our high school as a student, he seems to be attached to the students of today.

It was Mr. Parker's father, a teacher himself, that influenced him to teach. He believes in helping kids as much as he can. If there is someone in his class who seems to be having a great deal of difficulty in the subject, he tries to give that student the extra help he needs to do well in the course. Then he always gets a feeling of satisfaction when he sees that a student has gotten some kind of value out of his class. He also places special emphasis on teaching his students to be themselves and to avoid peer pressure. When asked what kind of relationship he establishes with his students, he replied, "teacher — student relationship in the beginning; and as the year goes on, a type of friend to friend relationship."



Mr. Parker is getting in touch with the world news while supervising senior lounge.



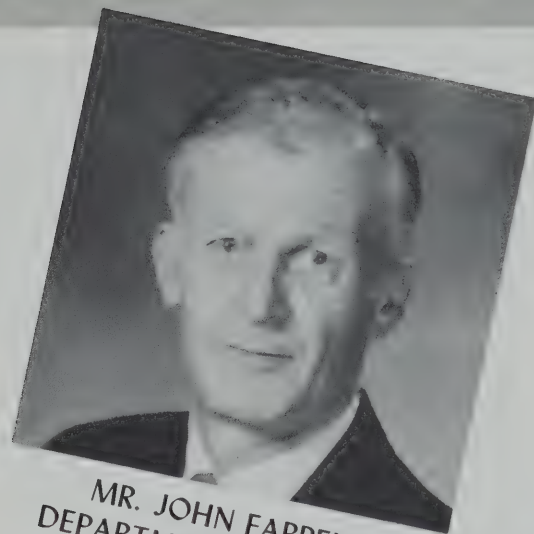
Mr. Castro, Mr. Wilbur and Mr. Calnan take their shots during the Alumni Basketball Games.







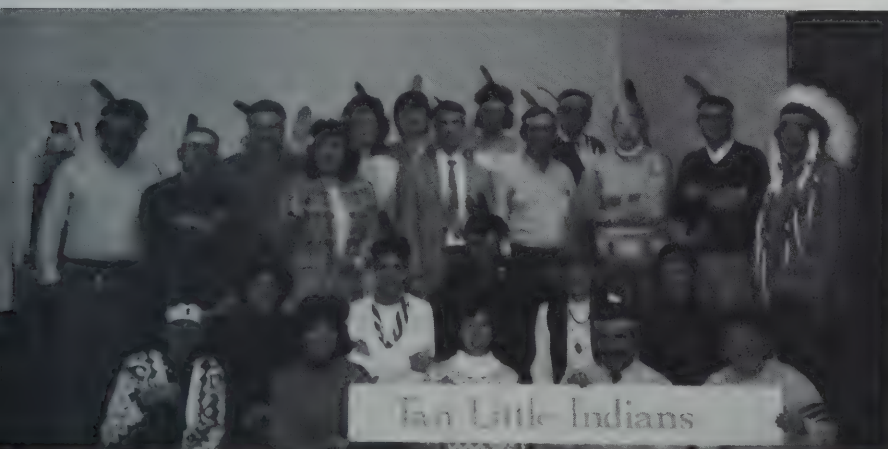
MORETTI, D.      ORŁOWSKI, E.      ROBBINS, W.      WILSON, R.



MR. JOHN FARRELL  
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN



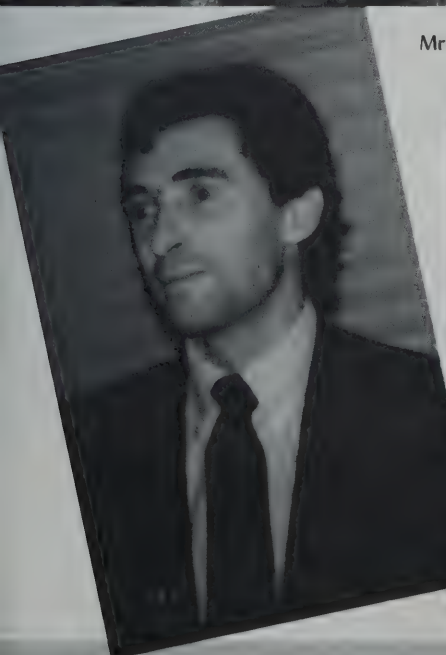
Mr. Robbins helps his student, Robert Bernardo, work on his drafting techniques.



The Tan House Staff (left) joined in Spirit Week with a clever slogan of "Tan Little Indians" while (below) Ms. Ferreira and Mr. Correia were out to support the cross-country team.



Mr. Gardiner enjoyed himself as a guest at the Sr. Banquet.



Mr. Rose acted as the technical advisor for "Frankenstein" and is seen here discussing the scene with Mary Morelli.





MRS. RITA RIVARD  
Tel. Oper.



MS. SHIRLEY JOHNSON  
Principal Clerk



MRS. ELEANOR CRAVEIRO  
Clerk



MS. LYNN MARTIN  
Senior Clerk



MRS. SANDRA BRAMWELL  
Clerk



MRS. IRENE MEDEIROS  
Adm. Asst. Clerk

## CLERICAL STAFF

The secretaries and other clerical workers give NBHS an added element of help. These people work hard in aiding the offices throughout the building from the main office to the guidance offices. It is their hard work here at New Bedford High that helps our school run smoothly.



MRS. SHARON MARGINSON  
Computer Clerk



MRS. MARIE TURGEON  
Dept. Heads' Clerk



MRS. SUSAN I. PLAUD  
Dean's Clerk

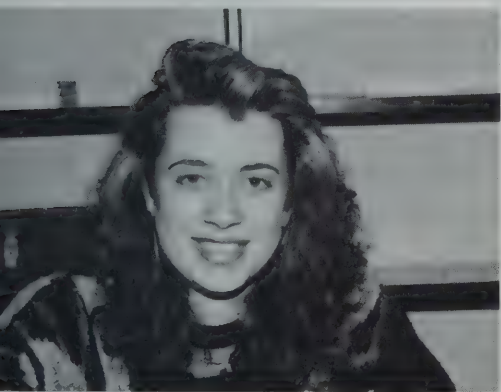




MRS. DOROTHY BRUNELLE  
Green Office



MRS. DIANE BORGES  
Gold Office



MS. SUSAN SYLVIA  
Tan Office



MRS. GERALDINE BARRETT  
Blue Office



TEACHER AIDES (Back, L-R): R. Joaquim, J. Roda, I. Bebis, M. Almeida, I. Reis, M. Garifales, W. Kumor, M. Quann, J. Waring, T. Borges, M. Walsh (Front) A. Berube, R. Araujo, J. Regis, T. Winterson, L. Icaponi, F. Pacheco



#### CAFETERIA STAFF

Cuiteria Ladino, manager

Jeannette Almeida	Joan Medeiros
Bertha Avila	Lillian Medeiros
Marilyn Baker	Irene Mendonca
Cynthia Bentley	Gloria Mendoza
Eugene Besette	Helen Motta
Steven Burgo	Kathleen Murphy
Margaret Carola	Carmen Otero
Rose Costa	Gwyn Pacheco
Rose Coulombe	Joyce Parent
Gladys Couto	Dorothy Pedro
Jayne Coyle	Robin Pelletier
Mary L. Desroches	Ruth Piva
Jovina Dias	Jacqueline Ponte
Alice Grenier	Deborah Prout
Dorothy Hope	Agnes Rua
Nancy Houghton	Natalie Simmons
Diana Hurd	Rosalie Strittmatter
Joyce Icaponi	Emily Sylvia
Norman Law	Mary Rose Vieira
Theresa Lizotte	Marion Wholley
Vivian Macedo	Doris Williams
	Demetra Yotides

#### CUSTODIAL STAFF

Donald Howard, Sr. Cust.

John Hunt, Sr. Cust.

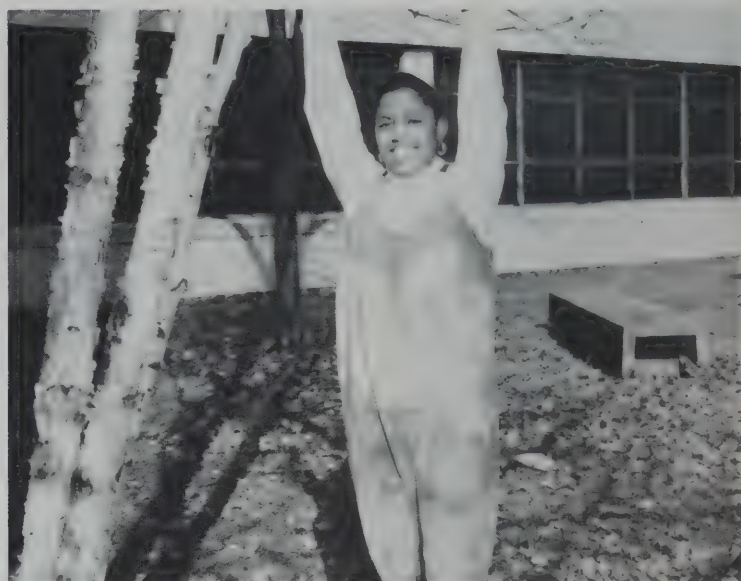
Antone Alfonso	William Frasier	David Novo
Robert Almeida	Beverly Gomes	Debra Peltier
Joseph Arruda	Francis Hallett, Jr.	Paul Poirier
Elizabeth Cecilio	James Hart	Brenda Rodrigues
Joseph Chabot	Richard Haskins	Mary Rose
Jo Clermont	Olive Howard	Ronald Santos
Ruth Correa	Denis Latour	Gregory Todman
Arthur Correia, Jr.	Mark Leonard	Francis Vera
Lorraine Cruz	Rhonda McIntosh	Anthony Williams
Kenneth Edmundson	Ernest Medeiros	Dorothy Williams
Shirley Eluzario	Linda Medeiros	Philip Winn
Milton Fonseca	John Morin	Jeffrey Matthews



The following section includes ads from our supporters who "help pay the bills". Please take the TIME to remember their names when in need of the services they offer.



(ABOVE) LAYOUT STAFF (L — R) Maria Ferreira, Kevin Gawthroe, Jennifer Tavares (top) Ana Roda



(ABOVE) Tanya James, editor (BELOW) Sales Staff (Back L — R) Caitlyn Mingola, Kaya Lopes, Shaliene Rose (Front) Tanya James.



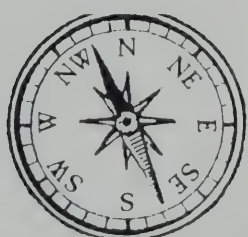
(BOTTOM LEFT) Ana Roda, editor (MIDDLE) TYPING STAFF Pauline Varieur, editor (RIGHT) L — R: Walter Pires, Pauline Varieur, Ann DaSilva







**Maré Studios**  
 2919 Pawtucket Avenue  
 East Providence, Rhode Island 02915  
 (401) 438-1555



**CompassBank**

LEE HARRIMAN  
 Sales Executive

**NASCO inc.**  
 TRIAD DIVISION

*Fund Raising Specialists  
 for Over 20 Years*

7 Ridgcrest Ave.  
 Fairhaven, Ma 02719  
 (617) 999-3829

Helping Youth  
 Help Themselves

**S A I L E S & I N D E X**



During My Senior Year: My part-time job was

Music For All Occasions

Music From The 1940's To Top 40



Mobile Disc Jockeys  
LEO & NORMA HEBERT  
Tel. #(617) 995-9553

We Specialize In  
Dances, Weddings  
and Fund Raisers



True friendships are treasures  
to hold on to  
For they are one of the few things  
We can always count on . . .



Best Wishes to All Our Friends  
MARIA & NATALIE

During My Senior Year: My favorite restaurant was



Congratulations  
to our daughter  
LISA J. ROY



and Class of '90



**JOSE S. CASTELO**  
**REAL ESTATE**  
1815 Acushnet Avenue  
New Bedford, MA 02746

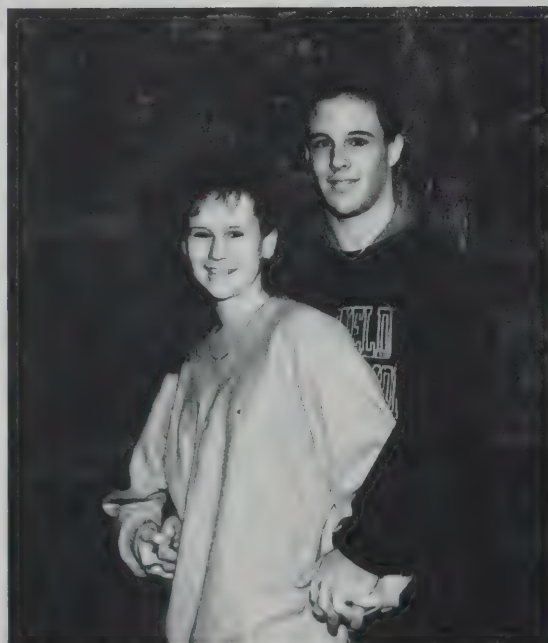
Each office independently owned and operated.



**MARTIN CORREIA**  
Sales Manager  
Office: 508-995-6291  
Home: 508-994-1279



Congratulations, Rick  
With you all the way!  
Love, Kel



25 WRIGHT ST.

New England Salted Codfish Co., Inc.

NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740



Best of Luck to the #1 Class  
From the #1 Softball Team.

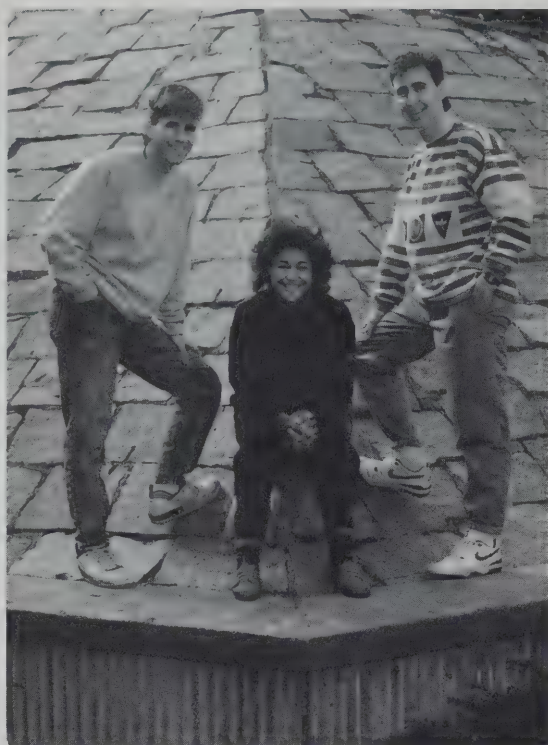


(Front, L — R) Christine Seguin, Kerri Rodriques, Diane Alexandre, Donna Poyant, Tammy Silveira (Back) Theresa Constantine, Danni Gomes, Cathy Silva, Lisa Briggs, Jennifer Tavares, Jennifer Botelho, Tracy Pinault, Kristin Raffa, Kristin Hardy, Suzanne Langlois, Kelly Tabor, Coach Ken Soares



During My Senior Year: My fondest memory was \_\_\_\_\_





— BEST OF LUCK —  
CLASS OFFICERS



Remember the Special Times!  
Congratulations Sarah & Beth  
Love, Your Parents

MA LIC # A8859

*Lopes'*  
& SON

**ELECTRIC CO., Inc.**

• COMPLETE ELECTRICAL SERVICE

ELECTRIC CONTRACTORS

MARINE ELECTRIC CONTRACTORS

• RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

FIRE & FREE ESTIMATES

• FISHING VESSELS • PLEASURE

CRAFT • RADAR, SONAR, VHF &

ELECTRONICS

• DOCKSIDE REPAIR



286 HERMAN MELVILLE BLVD  
NEW BEDFORD MA

999-9960



**GOLD'S GYM.**  
Fitness Center

SAUL J. FRIEDMAN  
Owner and Operator

2301 Purchase St. Friendly Fruit Plaza  
New Bedford, MA 02746  
Tel. (508) 999-5481



## LUZO FISHING GEAR, INC.



114 MacARTHUR DRIVE  
New Bedford, MA 02740

Your First Choice  
in Boating Supplies

C  
O  
N  
G  
R  
A  
T  
U  
L  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S  
  
L  
Y  
N  
N  
E



### TO MY DAUGHTER

*You're a precious thought to me,  
A treasure to my heart.  
You're a daughter who has played  
A very special part.*

*All the beauty life can give  
Is summarized in you.  
I am proud and I am glad  
That life presented you.*

*In your own compelling way  
I see that you're unique.  
I am confident you'll reach  
The very goals you seek.*

*Your growth and progress always are  
So charming to behold.  
It is such a wondrous thing  
To watch your life unfold.*

*All my love and all my hopes  
Give time a special hue.  
All my days and all my years  
Are full because of you.*

Class  
of  
1990

Love,  
Mom



## Video Cassette Sales & Rentals

VCR — TV — CAMERAS

2925 ACUSHNET AVE.

NEW BEDFORD, MA

TEL. 508-995-5304

67 Alden Rd. — Fairhaven, MA

TEL. 508-997-8282



My Sweetheart Denisha,

I hope you receive all life's finest as you strive  
to achieve your goals. Thanks for all the good  
times and may there be many more.

Remember, I will always be there for you!  
Congratulations!

Love always,  
CHEO

During My Senior Year: My favorite dessert was



During My Senior Year: My favorite holiday was \_\_\_\_\_

Our family circle has  
been broken;  
A link gone from our  
chain;  
But though we've parted  
for a while,  
We know we'll meet  
again.  
Time may heal, but it never  
can mend;  
For our hearts will be  
broken until the end.  
And of the load you  
helped us carry,  
Always patient, true and  
kind,  
But everything shall be,  
for God's will must be  
done.



In Loving Memory of My  
Sister

MARIA ABREU

How much I miss you can't be said  
On just a line or two  
Each day a thousand things remind me  
of the happiness we shared together.

With Love  
Your Sister, Aida



May the good Lord be with you down every road you roam,  
And may sunshine and happiness surround you when you're far from home,  
And may you grow to be proud, dignified, and true,  
And do unto others as you would have them do unto you.,  
Be courageous and be brave,  
And in our hearts you'll always stay,  
Forever young, forever young, forever young ...

May good fortune be with you,  
May your guiding light be strong,  
Build a stairway to heaven with a prince or vagabond,  
And may you never love in vain,  
*And in our hearts you will remain,*  
Forever young, forever young.

Rod Stewart  
"Forever Young"  
Warner Bros., 1988

To the Members of the Class of 1990,

It's been our sincere pleasure to be  
your class advisors. Congratulations  
and good luck! We are very proud and  
happy for you.

Class Advisers,  
Lois Ayotte — Mario Correia



During My Senior Year: My favorite concert was \_\_\_\_\_



BEST WISHES TO  
THE CLASS OF '90



from the parents  
and grandparents of  
JEN TAVARES

THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT!

JARDIN — DAWSON PTRS.  
Computerized  
Accounting and Tax Service  
Business and Personal

84 Front St.  
New Bedford MA.  
(508) 992-3334

BEST WISHES

and

God Bless

Class

of

1990

Congratulations

to

Theresa

Love

Constantine Family



**PARAGON TOUR'S  
DELUXE  
ESCORTED  
TOURS**

throughout the USA  
and CANADA  
including:

- FLORIDA
- BERMUDA
- HAWAII

**Call 996-8276**

Mon.-Fri. 8:30 am-7 pm., Saturdays 8:30 am-5 pm  
or visit our office at  
680 Purchase Street  
New Bedford, MA 02741





GOOD LUCK NBHS SENIOR SWIMMERS  
 Thanks Mr. J. Medeiros  
 We'll always remember —  
 "Swim Like the Dickens!"



During My Senior Year: My dream car was



During My Senior Year: My favorite sport was \_\_\_\_\_



Congratulations, Grads  
from

JACK AND BARBARA  
NOBREGA





To Our Daughter, Kaya: You're special in our lives, and we love you very much. May your dreams come true and bring you happiness always.  
— Love, Ma & Dad

To My Wonderful Daughter Stacey: Congratulations. I'm very proud of you. Do your best and you'll succeed! Love, Mother

To Our Sweet and Wonderful Daughter Kelly: We hope you succeed in whatever you pursue in life. We love you. — Mom & Dad

Kim T: I'm so proud of you. You finally made it. I love you. Stay Sweet. — Love, Mom

To Raquel, My Baby Girl: I knew you would make it. Congratulations to you and the graduating class of 1990. — Love your mother

To Kim S: You're a daughter who is the best. I love you and will always be there for you. Congratulations! Love, Mother

Deidre: You are the sweetest daughter a mother could ever ask for. Keep up the good work. I'm proud of you! Love, Mother

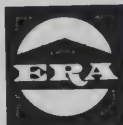
To My Only Daughter Dagny: You have made me so proud of you, and I'm glad you made it! Congratulations. Love always, Mom

To My Lovely Daughter Kerrie: I know you tried hard to graduate. I'm very proud of you. Best of luck always! Love, Mother Rosemary

Congratulations Mo-Mo: You've survived through 12 years. We're proud of you. Remember to "keep on moving — don't stop." — Love, Mom and Eddie

Mikele: Good luck with the future and God bless you. — Love, Dad Albert R.





**JOSE S. CASTELO REAL ESTATE**  
1815 Acushnet Avenue  
New Bedford, MA 02746

Each office independently owned and operated.



**VICTOR M. DELGADO**  
Sales Associate  
Office: 508-995-6291  
Home: 508-995-7508



## GARRAFINHA'S AUTO BODY

Specializing In Body Work And Paint Jobs  
201 Hemlock Street  
New Bedford, MA 02740

JOSE GARRAFINHA

(508) 997-9441

From  
1980-1990  
Lori  
and  
Kathy



A decade of friendship



F  
R  
I  
E  
N  
D  
S  
  
F  
O  
R  
E  
V  
E  
R



Main Street  
FORMALS

Jack Benedito

320 North Main Street  
Acushnet, MA 02743  
995-0200

C  
O  
N  
G  
R  
A  
T  
U  
L  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S  
  
C  
L  
A  
S  
S  
O  
F  
1  
9  
9  
0

Hours: Monday thru Saturday  
10 AM to 5 PM  
Evenings by appointment

Specializing in men's tuxedo and suit rentals





**A-1 CORP.**  
895 MT. PLEASANT STREET  
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
998-1818 or 672-1616

8-10 passenger space, 30 ft. Limo  
Weddings, Proms & All Occasions  
Baby's First Ride, Bachelor Party  
and Airport Service

*Ride In Style*

**CINEMA140**  
RTE. 140 & HATHAWAY RD. 999-6577



*Save with the GIANT*

**ASHLEY FORD**

THE HOME OF THE FRIENDLY GIANT

1-800-641-5101

395 Mt. Pleasant St., New Bedford 996-5611  
Exit 13B off I-195, Hathaway Rd. Exit, turn left.



• NOS FALAMOS  
PORTUGUES

REAR 266 COUNTY ST.  
NEW BEDFORD

**—MONIZ—**  
**DRIVING School**

COMPLETE DRIVER EDUCATION COURSES  
PRIVATE LESSONS

STANDARD & AUTOMATIC CARS  
SMALL CARS AVAILABLE FOR INSTRUCTION  
EXPERT HANDLING OF NERVOUS DRIVERS  
DOOR-TO-DOOR PICKUP  
NEW COURSES STARTING EVERY 4 WEEKS  
11 YEARS EXPERIENCE • LOW, LOW RATES

**—Call— 997-4310**

During My Senior Year: My favorite past time was



## Congratulations Grads of 1990

Floral Designs by

*Jacqueline*

Specializing in Wedding's,  
Floral Arrangements, Special  
Handmade Gifts, and Custom  
Interior Floral Design.

Tel. 994-6653  
92 Washington St., Fairhaven, MA



For all of your  
floral and prom needs  
**BEST WISHES!**

## BEST WISHES!



*Victoria's Bridal Boutique*

92 Rockdale Avenue  
New Bedford, Mass. 02740

MARY MOTA

Phone 997-5815

To the  
Class of 1990

Congratulations  
and  
**GOOD LUCK**  
to the class of 1990

See us in the future  
for a quality  
pre-owned or new car

**EXECUTIVE  
AUTO SALE INC**

2359 Purchase St.  
New Bedford, MA  
(508) 993-1233

Your Authorized Mitsubishi Dealer

## ***Congratulations!***



**NBHS  
GRADUATES**

We wish to take this opportunity to  
say "Thank You" for being so  
considerate and patient during this  
hectic prom season. It was an honor  
and pleasure to be of service to  
everyone.

Best Wishes to all the Graduates in  
their future endeavors.

**RUBY'S BRIDALS**

128 County St. (So. of Rivet), New Bedford  
OPEN MON. thru SAT. 9:30 to 5:00; THURS. & FRI. 'til 8 P.M. or by Appt.





**OAK TREE CONSTRUCTION CO. INC.**

61 Carlisle St.  
New Bedford, MA 02745  
Tel. 995-9418

Normand G. Audette, President

William Friar, Consultant

We finally  
made it!



Debbie and  
Paul '90

Bill Kronteres

(617) 995-4296

The Original  
**Frates Bottle and Restaurant**  
A Classic Ice Cream Parlor

2836 Acushnet Avenue  
New Bedford, MA 02745

Homemade  
Gourmet Ice Cream

GOOD LUCK  
  
To My  
  
SENIOR  
  
BASEBALL  
  
PLAYERS  
  
Mr. Fernandes

During My Senior Year: My favorite saying was



Monday - Saturday: 10 AM - 6 PM  
Private Appointments After 6 PM

### *Bride's World*

Specializing in Wedding, Remarriage  
Bridesmaids, Mothers, Flower Girl, Proms  
and other Fashionable Gowns



1349-51 Acushnet Avenue  
New Bedford, MA 02746  
Tel. (508) 997-8119

MARIA N. COUTO  
Proprietor



**BANK OF BOSTON**



## *April Flowers*

*"Experience Makes the Difference"*

499 ROCKDALE AVE. 991-3383

NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740





## Best Wishes to the Class of '90

### YEARBOOK MEMORIES

At the end of the year,  
When we've all said good-bye.  
Shed all our tears,  
Let out our sighs.  
Promising we'll keep in touch  
Never thought school would mean this much  
The school year went by so fast,  
Now I wish that it would last.  
But now that it's happened,  
Gone by all too soon  
I'm all alone  
In this dark, dreary room  
All those memories to keep in my mind,  
Hoping that none of them will ever die  
Thinking of all the time that it took,  
To put all the memories in this  
yearbook.

Kathleen Derbyshire  
Covent Station, NJ

Lynn Drayton, Shari Almeida  
Erin Hickey, Cheryl Mendoza



# Grand Illusion

FLORIST  
CANDY AND GIFTS

*For those not content with the ordinary.*

972 Kempton Street  
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02740  
617/997-7702 or 617/99-CANDY

*Joseph DeCosta*

During My Senior Year: My nickname was



GOOD LUCK  
to  
MICHELLE BONNEAU  
and the  
Graduating Seniors  
on the  
Girls Basketball Team

JENNIFER BOTELHO  
THERESA CONSTANTINE  
DANNI GOMES  
DARLENE ROBERTSON  
SARAH VICENTE  
MELISSA BRANCO  
LYNN DRAYTON  
KRISTIN RAFFA  
CATHY SILVA

and to the  
Class of 1990

Mrs. Jeanne Bonneau

## BEST WISHES



*Nelson M. Macedo*

Councillor Ward 5  
City of New Bedford

31 Cottage St. • New Bedford, MA 02740 • (508) 996-2957

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF  
1 9 9 0

AND

KATHY NELSON





## WE — THE FUTURE



During My Senior Year: My favorite group was \_\_\_\_\_





The Best The World Has To Offer.

Downtown New Bedford (508) 999-6214      North Dartmouth Mall (508) 999-4511

For other locations in New England,  
call 1-800-KARTENS



3 Convenient locations to serve you.

37 Rockdale Avenue at Howland Place (Near Food Mart) New Bedford, MA 990-3392	700 Ashley Blvd at Ashley Place (corner of Wood St.) New Bedford, MA 998-1718	296 Winthrop Street at Winthrop Plaza (near Taunton Cinema) Taunton, MA 823-9980
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

(617) 992-9519

Suppliers of Wire Rope

**BRUCE'S SPLICING & RIGGING, INC.**

82 MacArthur Dr.

New Bedford, MA 02740

## CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF '90

From Your Blitzkreig  
Hosts

Ed Richards  
and  
Mike Baird



Lindy M. Lopes  
ASSISTANT TREASURER  
508 758-4936



Member FDIC/DIFM.

29 COUNTY ROAD  
MATTAPOISETT, MASSACHUSETTS 02739



**NETO INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.**

96 Rockdale Avenue  
New Bedford, MA 02740

(508) 999-1236



During My Senior Year: My favorite subject was \_\_\_\_\_



During My Senior Year: My favorite TV program was \_\_\_\_\_

GOOD LUCK - CLASS OF 1990



**GRAMLICH**  
INSURANCE • AGENCY • INC.

*Complete Insurance Service*



**998-3008**

3263 Acushnet Avenue • New Bedford, MA



# Congratulations Class of '90



T  
H  
R  
O  
U  
G  
H

T  
H  
E  
Y  
E  
A  
R  
S

'86 to '90

May we come together again years from now. Best wishes to the best senior class!

During My Senior Year: My favorite snack was \_\_\_\_\_



During My Senior Year: My favorite outside activity was \_\_\_\_\_



Phone: 998-5115

*Jammy's*  
BEAUTY SALON

12 White St.  
Acushnet, Mass. 02743  
A Full Service Salon



The Finest  
Italian Cuisine  
in  
Southeastern Mass

Wishing the  
Best  
to the  
Class of 1990

Best of Luck, Health & Happiness  
to the Class of 1990

## PETE'S AUTO REPAIR

We service all foreign cars  
and specialize in the repair  
of Volkswagen vehicles.

WILL BABINEAU  
Service manager

3230 Acushnet Ave.  
New Bedford, MA  
Tel. 995-2258

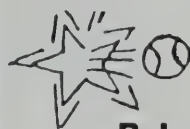




GOOD  
LUCK  
  
PAULINE



Love,  
Ma  
&  
Pa



**B. L. PRODUCTIONS**  
Sports Cards & Collectibles Shoppe

"Baseball Heaven"  
27 Center Street  
Fairhaven, MA 02719 Tel. 990-2001

Michael J. Lopes

Paul Broadmeadow

Score big  
in  
the  
game  
of  
life!

**KALISZ**  
**PLYWOOD INC.**

ANDERSEN WINDOWS  
IN STOCK

**HOME DECORATOR CENTER**

PRE FINISHED PANELING

W.F. DELIVER



**995-5123**

314 CHURCH ST. NEW BEDFORD

(OVER 200 WOOD GRAIN  
PANELS IN STOCK)

- Paneling
- Decorative Beams
- Hardwood Plywood
- Spindles
- Masonite
- Armstrong Ceiling Tile
- Amerock Decorative Hardware
- Doors • Shelving
- Andersen Windows
- Velux Roof Windows
- Interior-Exterior Plywood
- Garage Doors

Congratulations

Seniors!

MASS  
POLICE  
ASSOCIATION

During My Senior Year: My favorite outfit was



# Glaser by Name, Glazier by Trade!

THAT'S BEEN OUR TRADEMARK SINCE 1921

**QUALITY  
&  
SERVICE**

## AUTO GLASS SPECIALISTS

**QUALITY  
&  
SERVICE**

We have the most complete stock within  
50 miles for all cars and trucks.

*Domestic & Foreign.*

**Windshields Installed While-U-Wait in New Bedford & Fall River**  
INSURANCE CLAIMS HANDLED

**GLASS TABLE TOPS CUSTOM  
MADE FOR YOU!**

ALL SHAPES, THICKNESSES, AND SIZES  
with beautiful finished edges

**CUSTOM MIRROR INSTALLATIONS!**  
**PICTURE WINDOWS • INSULATED GLASS**  
**• PROMPT SERVICE**

**RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL • MARINE**

We continue to supply your needs with the  
latest products and services by representing  
the following leading glass manufacturers as  
their distributors for this area.

**LOF, PPG & FORD**

Complete with the latest fabrication  
equipment and a desire to please.

*Alvin Glaser, Manager*

- **SLIDING REAR WINDOWS** (For all pickups)
- **UPHOLSTERY** (all types of repairs,  
replacements and new work on autos, trucks  
boats, RVs)
- **AUTOMOTIVE BURGLAR ALARMS**
- **SEAT COVERS & TOPS**
- **SUNROOFS**

**ALL MAJOR  
CREDIT CARDS  
HONORED**



Morris Glaser Glass  
Glaser Auto Glass

**GLASER**  
GLASS Corp.

*Glaser by Name . . . Glazier by Trade!*  
Since 1921

## MORRIS GLASER GLASS

1265 Purchase St.  
(off Rte. 195 exit No. 15)  
**DOWNTOWN NEW BEDFORD**  
**999-6497 or 676-0444**  
**IN MASS. 1-800-942-6444**

233 President Ave.  
Corner Dwyer St., Opposite Globe Liquors  
**FALL RIVER**  
From Rte. 195 to Rte. 79, to President Ave.  
**676-1464**





FRIENDS ARE FOREVER!

During My Senior Year: My favorite actress was \_\_\_\_\_



During My Senior Year: My favorite school location was \_\_\_\_\_



*Freestone's*

A point of interest

41 William Street  
New Bedford  
Massachusetts 02740  
993-7477



GILBERT J. COSTA  
INSURANCE AGENCY

Gilbert J. Costa

811 Ashley Boulevard  
New Bedford, Massachusetts  
02745

617 • 995-6492





CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 1990

from  
Stephanie Lussier, Lisa Roy, Amy  
Bowen, Sue Casey, Karen Langis and Darlene Robertson

During My Senior Year: My favorite teacher was \_\_\_\_\_





**Woodbridge Builders, Inc.**  
Specializing in Custom Built Homes

**RUSS BARBOZA**

(617) 993-6715  
(617) 946-0296

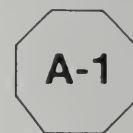
**A-1 DRIVING SCHOOL**

Complete Driver Education

Class 2



Judy White  
Louis White



Call Anytime

**997-8117**

Class 3



Madeline Bowen



**ERA® CASTELO REAL ESTATE**

1815 Acushnet Ave.  
New Bedford, MA 02746

Each office independently owned and operated.



**JOSE SOUSA**

Sales Associate  
Office: 508-995-6291  
Home: 508-998-3236



**THE CANDY JAR & GIFT SHOPPE**

1 Chace Road  
Crossroads Common  
E Freetown, MA 02717  
Tel: (508) 763-3003

Ray & Lynne Galuska



*Chocolates, Fudge, Penny Candy, Gifts, Balloons*





# An Invitation

*Bridal Seasons would be  
honored to have the opportunity to serve you.*

*We specialize in all types of  
bridal and formal gowns and accessories.*

*We invite you to call or visit us  
for your own personal fashion show*

## Bridal Seasons

*"From the first reflection to the final image"*

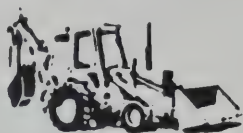
*22 Pope Street, New Bedford, Ma • 994-8238*

During My Senior Year: My favorite school activity was \_\_\_\_\_



During My Senior Year: My favorite "Under 21 club" was

Sewer & Drainage Licence



## CARDOSO CONTRACTING

All Types of Concrete Work  
FREE ESTIMATES

12 White Street  
Acushenet, MA 02743

CALL 998-5115  
Nelson Cardoso



Free Estimates

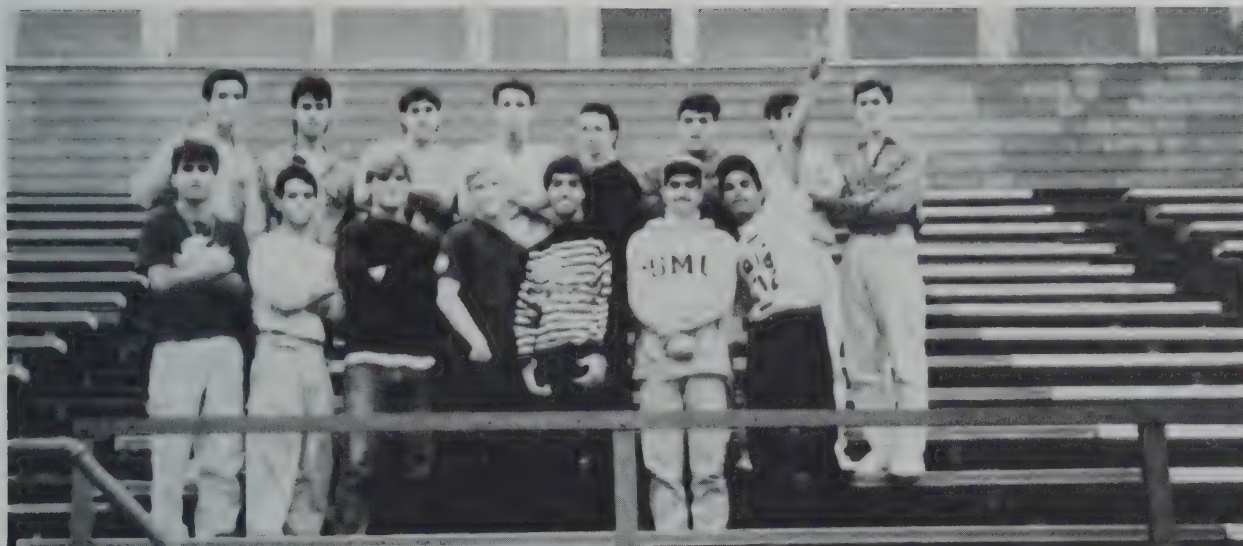
### **Cardoso's Concrete Foundations Inc.**

• Commercial • Residential • Industrial •

MIKE CARDOSO  
NELSON CARDOSO

Office: (508) 998-8210





(Front, (L — R) Arthur Farias, Tony Vieira, Ed Bordas, John Bordas, Ernie Pelicas, Dennis Matos, Tony Barros  
(Back) Ben Ostiguy, Robert Matos, Danny Negalha, Peter Medeiros, Joe Rego, Nuno Seco, Augusto Daigle.

Thanks for four years of time and effort  
Coach Matos, Coach Gill, Coach Oliveira and Abel DaSilva.  
A special thanks to Mr. Alves, a teacher who always took the time  
to watch our games, home or away and for the food. Thank you.

NBH soccer has consistently made the State Tournament and this is due to the quality of players and coaching. We'd like to extend a thank you to all past players and coaches.

Now, even though we didn't get the student body's and faculty's support that we felt we deserved, we'd like to thank the Girls' Soccer Team and Field Hockey Team for their support and cheers. The 1989 season came and went, and now, only memories remain. Good luck to the entire senior class of 1990, and especially, the NBHS soccer team!



During My Senior Year: My favorite mall store was



GOOD LUCK  
Class  
of  
1990

WHAT A DIFFERENCE D'ANGELO MAKES



Pamela Lassey Mello  
President

David Mello  
Treasurer

PAM-DAM INC.  
dba

**PAM'S**

wallcoverings, plus . . .

Sales & Installation

829 Rockdale Ave., New Bedford, MA. 997-6258

CONGRATULATIONS  
SENIORS

**Silverstein's**

CONGRATULATIONS — '90

**Silverstein's**

CONGRATULATIONS  
TO THE #1 CLASS  
FROM  
THE #1 STAFF — "CRIMSON LOG"



BEST WISHES  
to a  
Very Special Group  
of Young People  
CLASS OF 1990  
from



995-7711

JOANNE RAFFA

2857 ACUSHNET AVE.  
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.



During My Senior Year: The person I most admired was \_\_\_\_\_





BEST WISHES  
to the  
Class of '90



## **E.R.A. Castelo** **REAL ESTATE** **&** **INSURANCE AGENCY**

*For Professional Service For All Your  
Real Estate & Insurance Needs!*

• ONE STOP SERVICE AGENCY •

---

*WHERE YOU GET RESULTS NOT PROMISES*

---

**Specializing • Residential & Commercial Property**

- Selling your home or business? Want quick results, highest prices possible? Call us today.

We offer 17 years of experience, multi-million dollar brokers, friendly and efficient service.

- Two locations, several media coverages •

*Don't settle for less! Call:*

## **E.R.A.-JOSE CASTELO REAL ESTATE** **& INSURANCE AGENCY**

337 Rivet Street  
New Bedford (So. End)  
997-3399

1815 Acushnet Avenue  
New Bedford (No. End)  
995-6291



WEST SIDE  
WE MADE IT!  
THE NEW GENERATION



(Front) Scott DeBarros (2nd) Maillory Haith (3rd) Lamont Ashley, Jesse Gomes, Hector Beltran, Kelly Burgo  
(4th) Steve Barrows, Billy Johnson (5th) George Baptiste, Ron Tavares.

During My Senior Year: My worst trait was \_\_\_\_\_



WRESTLEMANIA

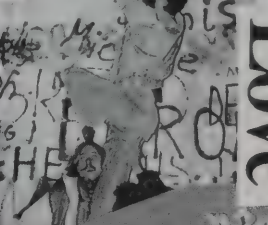
Boxes that let computers talk

DID YOU KNOW?  
Real music

NINETY  
ABSOLUTELY  
AMAZING  
PREDICTIONS

Western stars  
line in the East

AIM HIGH!  
Love



TALENT



FOR PIT

TRUMP C  
AND CASINO

S  
BATS

the Wall came  
tumbling down



The living legacy  
of Jim Bakker

IMPRESS

Sports  
Illustrated



JAVIER  
26

Reebok  
MIX & MATCH



UL II SOUL



DAVIS

MUSIC TELEVISION

L.A. Gear





# Top News Bulletins of '89 — '90

... On the big screen Batman stirs up the nation with stars Michael Keaton and Jack Nicholson. John Travolta makes his comeback with "Look Who's Talking."

... The world of sports saw the A's defeat the Giants in the World Series. Larry Bird returned to the parquet floor of the Garden. The Forty-niners demolished the Denver Broncos in the Super Bowl.

... Happy Birthday wishes went to Fred Flintstone (30), Charlie Brown (40), and Bugs Bunny (50). The anniversary waltz was played for "Gone with the Wind" and "The Wizard of Oz."

... In 89-90 democracy ran wild over the globe. Chinese students inspired the world with their stand against their rulers. The Berlin Wall came tumbling down and East and West were one again. Poland, Hungary and Romania saw the light of freedom.

... The nation pulled together to give relief to California's earthquake victims and Hurricane Hugo's victims. Oil spills in Alaska brought world attention to environmental accidents.

... The music scene voted thumbs up to Paula Abdul and Janet Jackson. It gave thumbs down to Guns 'n Roses acceptance speech consisting of many "bleeps." The hottest group on the charts for the year and earning top awards were the New Kids on the Block.

... Baseball hung its head in shame at Pete Rose's involvement with gambling. Basketball bid farewell to retiring Kareem. Yaz, dependable number 8, entered the Hall of Fame.

... US troops landed in Panama and captured Noriega. President Bush declared war on drugs.

... The world of fantasy lost the voices of Porky Pig (Mel Blanc) and Mr. Magoo (Jim Backus). The comedy mask shed a tear over the loss of creative Lucille Ball, while the tragedy mask closed its eyes in respect for the loss of the famed actor Sir Laurence Olivier. Gilligan's Island lost the millionaire and the skipper, too.

... TV nighthawks tuned into Arsenio Hall with his posse. The young set enjoyed Fred Savage in his "Wonder Years." Homemade videos debuted and Candid Camera antics returned with "Hidden Camera."

... Massachusetts faced its greatest financial difficulties in years. Locally the highway murders remained unsolved. And finally, at NBHS, tank "less" tops were outlawed!





# FROM CRADLE



Kimberly Haws



Armandina Berry



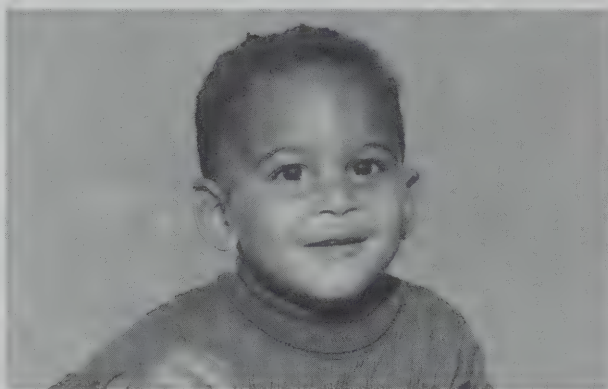
George Baptiste



(Above) Alisha Pendleton  
(Below) Ana Roda



(Right) Erinn Foster (Below) Joanne Ponte



(Left) Scott DeBarros (Above) Nichole Neves and  
cousin



(Above, L-R) Christine Mailloux,  
Shaliene Rose, Karrie-Ann Reed  
(Right) Kim Silva (Below) Nelia Dias



(Left) Kaya Lopes (Above) Deidre Fortes



Time goes by quickly when you see these photos from infancy to young adulthood. It seems only yesterday when pails and shovels were our main interests and not SAT's and college applications.

(Right) Kerri Gomes (Below — left) Darrin Bouley and John Holt (Below — right) Kari Preston



Dagny Arruda

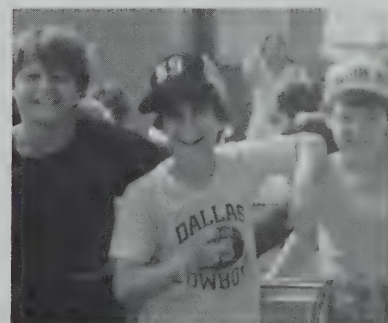


(Above) Marla Araujo (below) Glenn Sharland and Mark Viveiros



Lamont Ashley

(Right) Stacey Link (Bottom, right) Jodie Verran (Below, L-R) Katie Morton, Jen Towers, Melanie Perry (1st row) Sloane Heffernan, Michelle Bonneau, Poppy Pierce



(L-R) Joshua Hebert, Tony Carreiro, Matt Andrade



(Left) Cousin, Melanie Johnson, Tanya James, Kelly Campini, Kim Tourinho (Below) Award-winning door committee, freshmen year.



Beth Ferreira and Kathy Nelson



(left) Tavares triplets (Below) Todd Shorrock

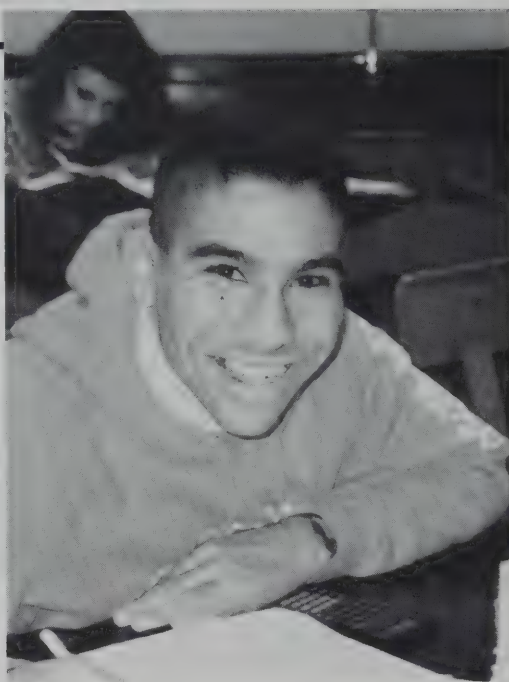


TO COLLEGE

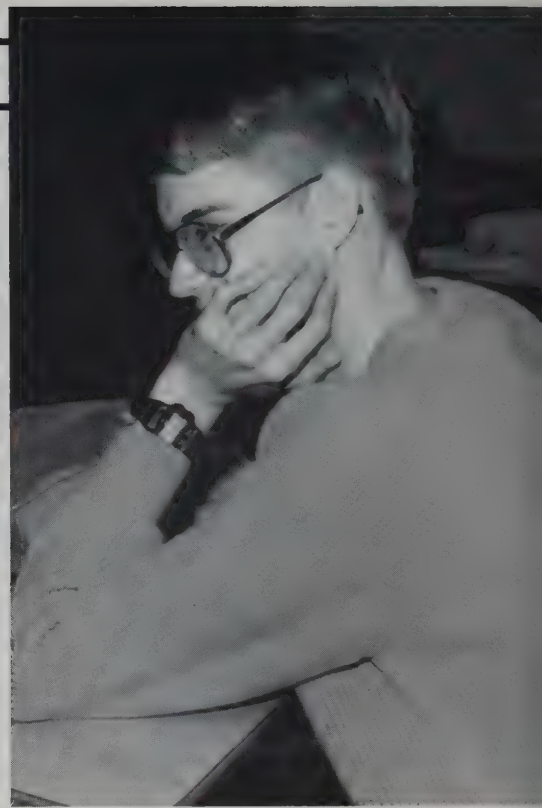




"He called me an idiot!"



"Ha, ha, my average comes out to 65 ½!"



"I can't believe I didn't get 100% on that test!"



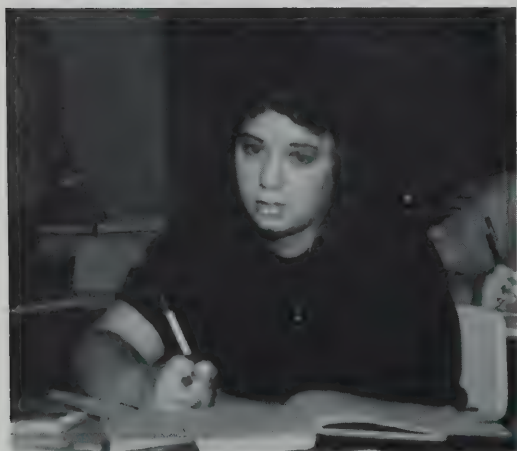
"Psst . . . Let's split!"



"My contact lens is stuck!"



"Oh, no, now they're both stuck!"



"Get that camera out of my face . . . I am irate!"



"Rub-a-dub-dub. Thanks for the grub."



"He finally asked me out."





"We're members of the Roger Rabbit Fan Club."



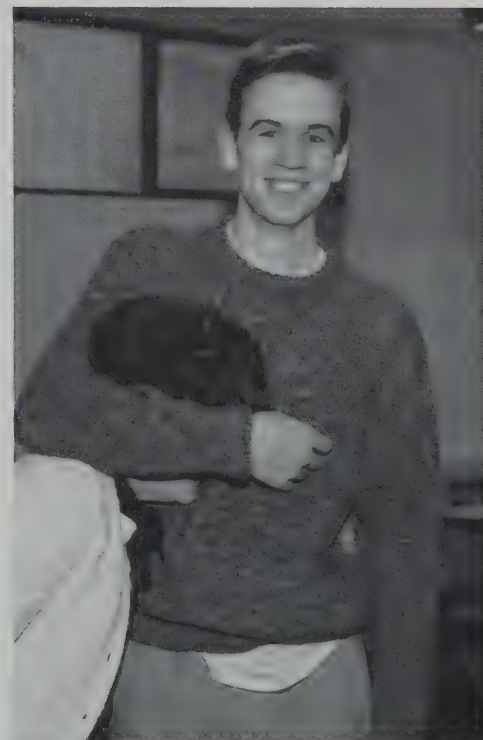
"Can we join?"



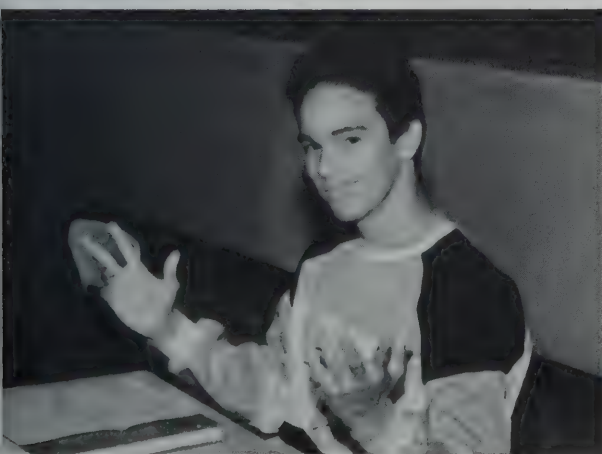
"Hey, I'm talking to you!"



Another member for the club!



"You're irritating me, woman!"



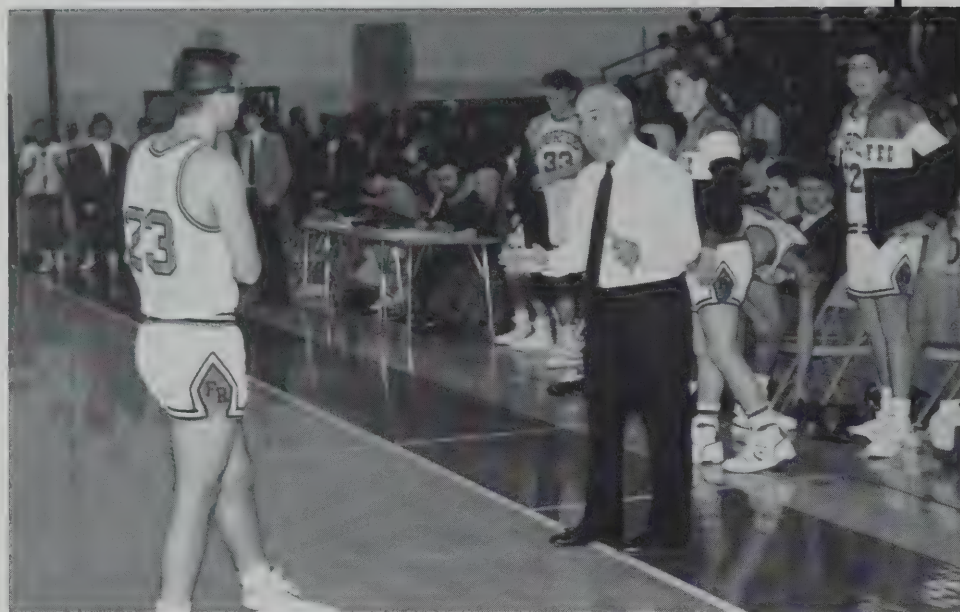
"When you've got it, you've got it!"



**LOOK WHO'S CAUGHT  
THIS TIME!**







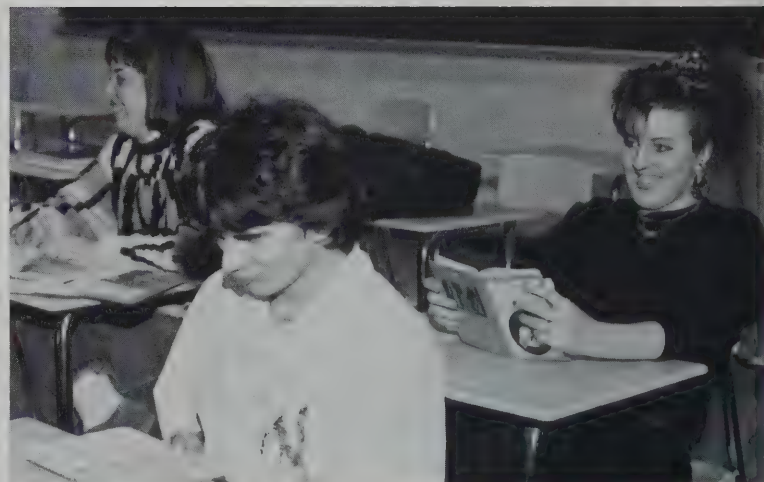
"I told you *NOT* to shoot the ball until the fourth quarter!"



"This is just like the cafeteria!"



"See, I brought my pet hamster in for Show and Tell!"



"This *Hamlet* stuff is making me sick!"



"Becky, check out that guy!"



"This would make great lyrics for a song."







Ladies, please line up for your selection of prom dates.



"I told her not to go to that Voke prom before finals!"



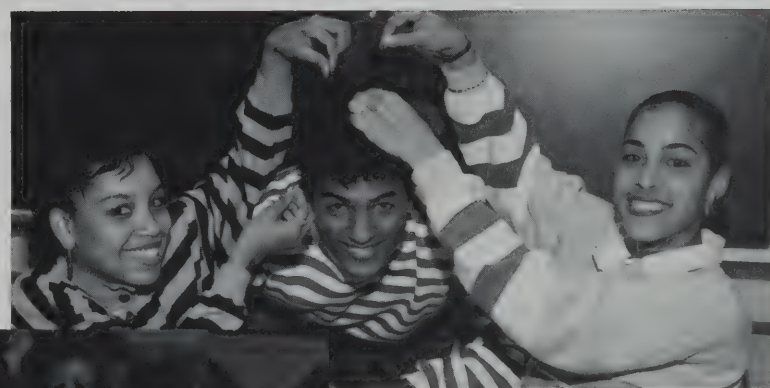
"This is how much I'll miss you after graduation!"



"I don't believe he said that!"



"I think he needs a little more eye shadow!"



"This is how you test the hair to see if the perm has taken."



"Come on Joe, you're next!"



# \*INDEX

\*Please excuse any inaccuracies we made, but we just didn't know everyone's name!

Check out your name,  
To see where you're found,  
In clubs, sports, classes  
Or just hanging 'round.

Maybe it's once  
Maybe it's more  
We got so bogged down  
We lost score.

If we missed your face  
Here and there  
Just take out a pen and  
Jot down where.

We tried our best  
To be very fair  
If you feel cheated  
We really don't care!

(just kidding!!!)

## — A —

ABREU, AIDA 20, 236  
ADMINISTRATIVE ASST. 170  
ADVERTISEMENTS 194-231  
AFONSO, MARIA R. 20, 18, 47, 115, 119, 195  
AGNEW, DEREK 20, 18  
AGRELO, DAWN M. 20  
AGUIAR, ELISE 20, 114, 119  
ALFONSO, DENISE M. 20  
ALFONSO, LAURIE 20, 238  
ALLENDE, DAVID 20  
ALMEIDA, BRANDON L. 20, 47, 116  
ALMEIDA, ERNESTINA 20, 238  
ALMEIDA, JOAO 20  
ALMEIDA, SHARI 20, 211, 33  
ALVES, LISA 20  
ALVES, NELSON 21, 2, 213  
ALVES, TERESA DA C 21  
AMADO, TAMMY J. 21, 67  
AMARAL, CHERYL L. 21  
AMARAL, DEBRA 21  
AMARAL, JOANN 21, 12, 213, 221  
AMARAL, JOSE A. 21  
AMARAL, SANDRA 21  
AMARAL, STACEY 21, 13  
AMARAL, VICTOR M. 21, 2, 18, 116, 119, 125, 166, 229  
AMARAL, VICTORIA 21, 3, 46, 221, 243  
ANACLETO, NICOLE R. 21, 7, 244  
ANDERSEN, RICHARD 21, 89  
ANDRADE, MATTHEW C. 22, 4, 14, 18, 235  
ANDRE, KATHLEEN 22, 15  
ANDREWS, TRISTON L. 22  
ANJO, LAURIE 22  
ARAUJO, CARLITA 22  
ARAUJO, MARLA 22, 3, 4, 235, 239, 37  
ARNUM, PAUL G. JR. 22, 10, 80, 117, 239  
ARRUDA, DAGNEY 22, 94, 117, 205, 235  
ARRUDA, PAUL 22, 14, 117  
ARSENIO, SANDRA 22  
ART DEPT. 173  
ASHLEY, LAMONT M. 22, 117, 165, 231, 235, 35  
ASTLEFOD, BETHANY J. 22  
AUDETTE, HEATHER 22  
AVILA, TOBY 23, 178

## — B —

BAIA, CARLOS 23, 164, 217  
BAND 100-103, 125  
BANK PROGRAM 94, 95  
BAPTISTA, GEORGE J. 23, 231, 234  
BAPTISTA, KEVIN 23, 117, 119  
BARBOSA, RAQUEL 23, 4, 94, 205

BARBOSA, SUSAN 23  
BARBOZA, PATRICIA 23, 2  
BARKER, DANIELLE LEE 23, 16  
BARROWS, STEVE W. 23, 117, 231  
BEAUDOIN, JENNA 23, 237, 181, 31  
BEELER, FERNANDO 23, 119  
BELANGER, MICHAEL 23  
BELTRAN, HECTOR 23, 126, 231  
BENARUZ, LARRY 24, 5, 37  
BENEDETTI, ANGELA M. 24, 31  
BENNETT, SENG 49, 7, 115  
BENROS, JOAO 24, 239  
BERGANTIM, LUIS 24, 119  
BERNARDO, CELLY 24, 4, 117, 221  
BERNARDO, ROBERT 24, 2, 14, 114, 189  
BERRY, ARMANDINA 24, 234, 240  
BILINGUAL DEPT. 173  
BINNING, LORI 24, 4, 237  
BISAILLON, JESSICA 24, 62, 116, 239  
BLACKBURN, SCOTT 24, 17, 165  
BLUE HOUSE AIDES 81  
BOLARINHO, SANDRA 24, 28, 115  
BONNEAU, MICHELLE 24, 3, 15, 121, 124, 174, 235, 238  
BONVILLE, WILLIAM 24, 120  
BOONE, KIMBERLY 25, 244, 180  
BORDAS, EDWARD C. 25, 165, 227  
BORDAS, JOHN 25, 165, 227  
BORGES, ARMANDO 25  
BORGES, LISA MARIE 25  
BORGES, ROBERT 25, 13  
BOTELHO, JENNIFER M. 26, 16, 162, 197, 217, 31  
BOULEY, DARRIN 26, 54, 114, 162, 235  
BOURGEOIS, TIMOTHY 26, 116, 229, 237, 38  
BOWEN, AMY 26, 66, 115, 223  
BOWLING TEAM 93  
BOYS BASKETBALL 152, 153  
BOYS CROSS COUNTRY 140, 141  
BOYS SOCCER 136, 137  
BOYS SWIM 148, 149  
BOYS TRACK 158, 159  
BRADLEY, LISA 36, 5  
BRANCO, MELISSA 26, 241  
BRIGHTMAN, CHARLES 26, 94  
BRIGHTMAN, ERIC 26, 217  
BRITTO, MONIQUE 26, 64, 115, 31  
BROADMEADOW, SARAH 26, 10, 70, 74, 119, 121, 125, 198, 229, 31  
BRUM, MARGARET 26  
BRYANT, JEFF D. 26, 16  
BURGO, KELLY 26, 14, 18, 117, 231  
BUSINESS DEPT. 174, 185

## — C —

CABRAL, MICHAEL 27, 2, 12, 120, 213, 37

CAFETERIA WORKERS 191  
CAMACHO, CAROLYN A. 27, 11, 119  
CAMPINI, KELLY 27, 205, 235, 239  
CANASTRA, KRISTY 27, 11  
CARDOSO, JEFFREY A. 27, 5  
CARDOSO, MELISSA 27, 4, 119, 226  
CARDOSO, SANDRA M. 278, 15, 226  
CAREER DEV AIDES 82  
CARLISLE, ROBEAN 27, 114  
CARREAU, JENNIFER 27, 70, 125, 164, 229  
CARREIRO, ANTHONY J. 27, 2, 6, 7, 19, 72, 114, 115-7, 125, 229  
CARREIRO, LAUDELINO A. 27  
CARRERO, VICTOR 27  
CARTER, RANDY 27  
CARVALHO, ROBERTO 28  
CASEY, SUSAN L. 28, 5, 130, 169, 203, 223, 237  
CASTINO, LISA L. 28, 3, 5, 13, 126  
CASTRO, STEPHEN LOPES 28  
CATON, DENNIS 28, 7, 116  
CATON, JOANNE 28  
CATON, JOHN M. 28, 115  
CECILIO, WAYNE R. 28, 13, 41  
CENTRAL ADMIN 169  
CHAREST, BRANDI LYN 28  
CHART 69  
CHEERLEADERS 104  
CHESS 92  
CHEVALIER, EDWARD 28  
CHIKUITO, CARLOS 28, 13  
CHORAL GROUPS 106-109  
CLASS ADVISORS 115, 172, 201  
CLASS PHOTO 8, 9  
CLEMENTS, NEEYACA 28, 7, 67  
COELHO, CARLA 28, 239  
COELHO, JOAO PAULO 29, 55  
COELHO, ROBERT L. 29, 213  
COIAS, ELIZABETH 29  
COLEY, BRANDON 29  
COLLAGE 232-233  
COLLET, DONNA 29, 244  
COLON, ALICIA R. 29  
COLOR GUARD 102, 121  
COMBS, CHRISTOPHER 29  
CONSTANTINE, THERESA M. 29, 19, 130, 197, 238  
CORDEIRO, STEVEN 29, 67  
CORES, MARIA 29, 4, 238

CORMIER, LISA 29, 13  
CORNELL, SUSAN 29  
CORREIA, DANIELLE LYNN 29, 4, 6  
CORREIA, FERNANDO M. 30, 120, 164  
CORREIA, JOSE 30, 27, 131  
CORREIA, LENORE J. 30, 114  
CORREIA, LILIANA 30  
CORREIA, LORRAINE 30  
CORREIA, NATERCIA 30  
CORREIA, ROBERT 30  
COSTA, CARLA A. MELO 30, 4, 89  
COSTA, ELLEN 30  
COSTA, JOEL 30, 13, 117  
COSTA, KRIS ANTHONY 30  
COSTA, SCOTT A. 30, 240  
COUNSELORS 174, 175  
COURNOYER, CYNTHIA 30, 114  
COUTO, LOUIS M. 31  
CRAIG, CORRIE 31, 126, 26  
CRIMSON, COURIER 87  
CROOKS, RHETT C. 31  
CRUZ, DION E. 31, 13, 18  
CRUZ, EVELYN 31  
CRUZ, MARISA 31, 48  
CUNHA, GIL 32, 7, 11, 72, 119, 125, 236  
CUSTODIANS 191

## — D —

DACOSTA, MARIBEL D. 32  
DACOSTA, MARINA R. 32, 4  
DACOSTA, RUBEN 32, 52  
DACRUZ, ANA G. 32, 12, 120, 37  
DAFONSECA, JOSEPH 32, 56  
DAIGLE, PAULA 32, 53, 130, 203  
DANCE LINE 103  
DARDEN, LARETHA M. 32  
DASILVA, JOYCE 32, 5  
DASILVA, KATHLEEN 32, 95  
DASILVEIRA, ELIZABETH 32, 3  
DASNEVES, MARK PAUL 32, 14  
DAUPHIN, LISA M. 32  
DEAN OF STUDENTS 172  
DEAN'S AIDES 80  
DEBARROS, ANTONIO 33, 67, 227  
DEBARROS, NANCY 33, 117





DEBARROS, SCOTT A. 33, 231, 234, 240  
 DEBASTOS, STEPHANIE 33, 64, 117  
 DEBATE TEAM 76, 77  
 DELGADO, DENISHA R. 33, 5, 117, 199  
 DELLIMA, BETHANY 33, 236  
 DEMEDEIROS, CELINA 33  
 DEMELO, NOELIA 33, 213  
 DENAULT, MICHAEL P. 33  
 DEPAULT, SUSAN B. 33, 242  
 DEPINA, WILLIAM 33, 164, 167, 239  
 DERESENDES, NANCY 33  
 DEROSI, TODD 33, 163  
 DESLAURIERS, SCOTT 34  
 DESMARAI, HEIDI 34, 203  
 DESPRES, NICOLE 34, 17, 122  
 DESROSIERS, JENNIFER 34  
 DEVLIN, ANN MARIE 34, 52  
 DIAS, NELIA 34, 120, 234  
 DIAZ, CARMEN 34, 244  
 DIAZ, LISSETTE 34  
 DION, JENNIFER L. 34  
 DISTRIBUTIVE EDUC. 94-95  
 DOOLEY, KATHLEEN A. 34  
 DOSSANTOS, JENNIFER 34, 57, 114  
 DOSSANTOS, MICHELLE 34, 242  
 DOSSANTOS, PAULO 34  
 DOUGLAS, PHILIP 35  
 DOW, TIMOTHY 35, 12, 114, 122  
 DRAMA CLUB 110-111  
 DRAYTON, LYNN MARIE 35, 6, 70, 72, 114-5, 118, 125, 199, 211  
 DUGGAN, KAREN 35  
 DUPONT, ANN MARIE 35  
 DUPONT, DOLORES 35, 60, 243, 36  
 DUVAL, JASON 35, 7, 15, 217, 31

## — E —

EALY, DEREK C. 35, 17  
 EDWARDS, NICOLE 35, 114  
 EIRE, ELIZABETH 35, 143, 36  
 ENGINEERS CLUB 92  
 ENGLISH DEPT. 176-177  
 ESTRADA, MARIA 68  
 ESTRELLA, CERRIE 35  
 ESTRELLA, JAMES 35, 2, 4, 14, 123, 127, 162

## — F —

FANOUS, JOSEPH 35  
 FARIAS, ARTHUR 36, 227  
 FARIAS, DENNIS 36, 162  
 FARINHAS, LUISA 36, 117  
 FARRELL, AARON M. 36, 12  
 FARRELL, KELLY 36  
 FENNESSY, TIMOTHY M. 36, 18  
 FENO, QUINN 36, 18, 162, 180  
 FERNANDES, ANN C. 36, 51  
 FERNANDES, BRIAN 36, 87, 115, 239  
 FERNANDES, JACQUELINE 36, 13  
 FERNANDES, LUISA 36, 239  
 FERNANDES, VICTOR 36  
 FERREIRA, BETHANY A. 36, 11, 120, 203, 235, 237, 30  
 FERREIRA, FERNANDO 37, 6, 11  
 FERREIRA, MARIA I. 37, 19, 115, 192  
 FIALHO, AILENE 37  
 FIELD HOCKEY 138-139  
 FIGUEIRAS, ELISA 37, 115, 120, 166, 238  
 FIGUEIREDO, ADRIAN 37, 6  
 FISH, TARA DIANE 37, 11  
 FLEURY, HEATHER A. 38, 114, 239  
 FLORES, ANGELINA M. 38, 95  
 FLYNN, KEVIN 38, 16, 46  
 FONSECA, ALLANN 38  
 FONSECA, RUSSELL 38  
 FONSECA, WINDY M. 38  
 FOOTBALL 132-133  
 FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLUB 91, 124  
 FOREIGN LANG DEPT. 178-179  
 FORTES, DIEDRE 38, 5, 94, 117, 205, 234  
 FOSTER, ERINN 38, 234  
 FOUNTAINE, STACEY L. 38  
 FRANCIS, CAROLYN J. 38, 6, 114  
 FRANCISCO, CATARINA 38  
 FRANCO, ANNABELLA 38, 4, 117, 221  
 FRANKENSTEIN 112-113  
 FREITAS, BRUNO 38, 2, 10, 42, 123, 127  
 FRESHMEN ST COMM 73, 124  
 FRIAS, STEVEN 39

Honi soit qui mal y pense  
 Radix malorum est cupiditas  
 Good luck in college!  
 R.J. Braz

Break-a-leg! Mr. C

"In youth we learn; in age we understand."  
 Good luck — Richard J. Pires

My faith is in the students of NBHS — Ms. Lotz

Good luck and remember, determination gets  
 you to where you want to go in life. F. Pacheco

Be good; be successful; be you! W. Bettencourt

Give the world the best you have, and it will  
 come back to you — Mr. J. Robinson

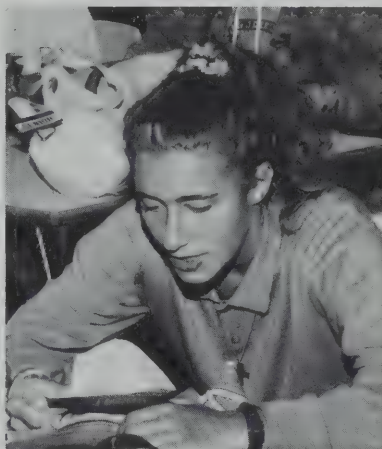
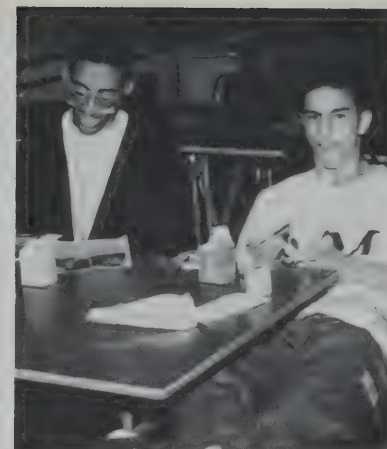
Felicitations et bonne chance a la class '90...  
 Mel & Cindy Yoken

Bonne chance a la classe de '90... Monsieur et  
 Madame Georges Biscari

Valete et bona fortuna. P. Guy

"Il faut cultiver notre jardin" M. Persson

Felicitacions a la classe de '90!  
 Felicitaciones a la clase de '90. — A. Nolin



To Kelly: Thanks for always being there for me. Our friendship means a lot to me. Thanks. Love, Wendy

To Lisa: We've been partners for as long as I can remember. St. Joe's, cheering, GS. I'm glad I had a friend to share it with. Luv. Amy

To the Class of '90: Best of luck from the Science Club

To Elisa & Maria: The sun will never set on our friendship. Luv ya, Ana

To Field Hockey Seniors: Best of luck. Rock-n-Roll. Coach Vaz

To Lisa, Karen, Beth, Amy & Sam: Thanks for the times at NBHS. Never forget before homeroom hangouts. Good luck. Pauline

To My Sweetheart: Thanks for making my senior year so special & for all your love & support. I love you. Ito. Maria Cores

To the Seniors & Especially My Treasured Aides: I wish you the best life has to offer. D. Brunelle

To Mom & Dad: Thanks for all your support & Dennis for being there for me. Also thanks Liz, Donna & Laurie for fun times. Love, Noel

To Class of '90: Best of luck, especially to the senior softball players! Mr. Soares

To Kim: I'm glad we became such good friends & hope it stays that way. Don't ever forget the fun times we had. Love, Kelly

To Anne & Celly: Remember all the good times we had & will have, especially Sept. 2, 1988. Thanks for being there. Love, Donna

To Melissa P: Congratulations! We're proud of you! Love, Mom & Bill

To My Pal: I love it when you're mental! Love those bubbles & you too. Love, Shnoog

To Lori & Noreen: Senior Banquet was a blast! So was English! Never forget you guys! Love ya, L.S.

To Bethie: Best wishes to my daughter & the Class of '90. Maria F. Quann

To the Guys: Always remember scavenger hunt after bonfire. The trickery & rally caps always a blast! Swim team #1. Opie

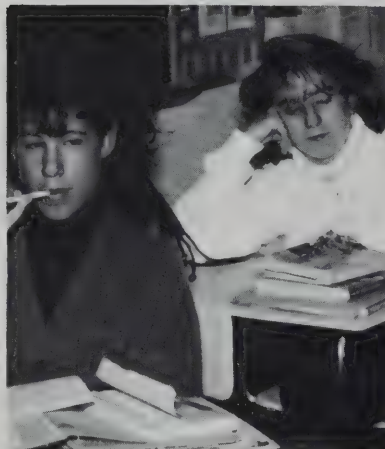
To My Boys: Mal, Joel, Mark, Ronny, Wayne & Dion: Never forget the fun times we had! I'll see you fellas at graduation. Peace, Bill

To the Guys: Never forget DL State Park, 9-9-89, Air Force, House page, both banquets, hanging out in D, "3 hours" & tennis. Good luck, Tony

To Jodie, Cheryl & Debbie: Thank you for delivering SL slips. Best of luck always. M. Letendre

Seniors Are Really All Heroes ... Believe





FUMO, SHARI L. 39, 114  
FURTADO, ANTONIO 39  
FURTADO, CHRISTOPHER 39, 7, 115  
FURTADO, PAUL 39, 181  
FUTURE MED CAREERS 92

## — G —

GADBOIS, ROBYN 39, 171  
GAMBLE, VALERIE 39, 3, 10, 12, 117, 124  
GARNETT, MICHELLE 39  
GARRANT, DONALD 39  
GAUTHIER, CARRIE 39, 14  
GAWTHROPE, KEVIN 39, 15, 116, 118, 125, 168, 192  
GERARD, JENESSA 39, 16, 114  
GIBERSON, WILLIAM P. 39, 2  
GIRLS BASKETBALL 150-151  
GIRLS CROSS-COUNTRY 142-143  
GIRLS SOCCER 133, 134  
GIRLS SWIM 146, 147  
GIRLS TRACK 160, 161  
GIRLS VOLLEYBALL 144, 145  
GITLIN, BRYAN M. 40, 5, 12, 53, 114, 237  
GOBIEL, DERICA 40, 11, 130, 203, 217  
GOLD HOUSE AIDES 80  
GOMES, DANNI 40, 117, 164, 197, 239  
GOMES, EVELISE H. 40  
GOMES, IDALINA 40, 2  
GOMES, JESSE J. 40, 12, 117, 231  
GOMES, KERRIE 40, 14, 24, 205, 235  
GONCALVES, THERESA A. 40, 127  
GONSALVES, LUIZ 40, 7, 27  
GOULART, KRISTEN 40  
GRACIA, JASON 40, 2, 14, 217  
GRACIA, WALTER A. 40, 6, 122  
GREAT OUTDOORS CLUB 96, 97  
GREEN HOUSE AIDES 80  
GROSS, JAMES R. 40, 236  
GUIDANCE AIDES 83  
GURNEY, MATTHEW PAUL 41, 117  
GUY, PETER J. 41, 2, 70, 217  
GYMNASTICS 154, 155

## — H —

HAITH, MALLORY 41, 12, 17, 117, 127, 165, 231  
HALL, VICTORIA 41, 10, 12, 124, 181

HALL, WENDY 41  
HARRIS, BRENT 41, 244  
HAWS, KIMBERLY ANN 41, 18, 116, 120, 234  
HEADMASTER 170  
HEBERT, JOSHUA M. 41, 4, 162, 235  
HEFFERNAN, SLOANE 41, 3, 16, 116, 124, 126, 180, 235  
HELGER, HEATHER 41  
HELME, CRAIG D. 41  
HESKETH, LAURIE 41, 63, 117, 162  
HICKEY, ERIN 41, 17, 115, 118, 211, 33  
HOLLMAN, SHAREESE 42, 26  
HOLT, JOHN 42, 7, 38, 121, 162, 235  
HOME EC DEPT 178, 179  
HONOR SOCIETY 76, 77  
HOUDE, MARIE J. 42, 238  
HOUSEMASTERS 171  
HOUSEWRIGHT, JENNIFER 42  
HOWELL, KEVIN 42, 241  
HUGHES, DANNY 42, 2

## — I —

ICE HOCKEY 156, 157  
IMC DEPT 178, 179  
INDIO, JENNIFER 42  
INTERNATIONAL CLUB 90, 91  
IRIZZARY, NATHAN 42, 241

## — J —

JAMES, TANYA 42, 119, 192, 235  
JAMESON, ERIC W. 42  
JARDIN, NICOLE 42, 58, 217, 237  
JEFFREY, JENNIFER 42, 116  
JOAQUIM, PABLO 42, 12, 213  
JOHNSON, MELANIE 42, 6, 235, 30  
JOHNSON, WILLIAM 43, 123, 126-7, 130, 165, 231  
JORGE, PAULO R. 43  
JOSEFEK, SARA 43  
JUNIOR BANQUET 2-5  
JUNIOR OFFICERS 73  
JUNIOR ST COMMITTEE 73, 125  
JUPIN, JENNIFER 43, 11, 120, 130, 203, 30

## — K —

KENDALL, RICHARD J. 43, 120, 165, 196

KEY CLUB 84, 85  
KIM, YOUNG MI 43, 58, 122, 125, 229  
KOZENS, WENDY 44, 2, 4, 179  
KUNTZMAN, STEPHEN 44, 114

## — L —

LAFRANCE, KELLY 44, 4  
LANDRY, TREVOR J. 44, 116  
LANGIS, KAREN 44, 115, 223  
LANGLOIS, SUZANNE M. 44, 15, 125, 130, 163, 197, 229, 31  
LAPOINTE, JENNIFER 44, 64, 114, 31  
LAVADO, DIANNE 44  
LE, NHUNG THI HONG 44, 114-5, 162, 170  
LEANDRE, SUZANNA MARY 44, 116  
LEAVER, CHRISTOPHER 44, 237  
LEBEAU, SHERRY-ANN 44, 240  
LEBEAU, SUE ANN 44, 5  
LEMIEUX, KAREN 45, 117  
LEONARD, RUEBEN 45, 119, 180  
LERIAS, SUZANNE 45, 217  
LEVESQUE, NICOLE 45, 116  
LEWIS, JAY J. 45, 63  
LINDSEY, NAOMI 45  
LINK, STACEY M. 45, 117, 205, 235, 35  
LIOSELLE, MELISSA 45, 4, 40  
LONGWORTH, MICHAEL 45  
LOPES, DENISE C. 45, 42, 130, 203  
LOPES, JOHN 45  
LOPES, JOSE M. 45, 238  
LOPES, KAYA M. 45, 12, 117, 192, 205, 234, 26  
LOPES, MONIQUE 46, 117  
LOPES, PAUL R. 46, 14, 209, 239  
LOPEZ, RADAMES 46, 236  
LOURENCO, JENNIFER 46, 2, 181  
LUSSIER, STEPHANIE 46, 23, 70, 223, 229

## — M —

MACEDO, JENNIFER 46  
MACOMBER, DARRELL 46  
MADEIROS, JANELE 46, 12, 17, 213  
MADRIGAL DINNER 106-109  
MAGALHAES, JOHN D. 46, 12, 17

MAILLOUX, CHRISTINE 46, 234, 185, 179  
MAIN OFFICE AIDES 80  
MAIN, CHRISTOPHER D. 46  
MAJORETTES 105  
MANIATIS, CHRISTOPHER 46  
MANIATIS, WILLIAM 46, 116, 127  
MARCIAL, PEGGY J. 47, 239, 37  
MARINHO, MICHELLE A. 47, 3, 12, 239  
MARQUES, MARIA I. 47, 11, 115, 238  
MARTIN, MATTHEW 47  
MARTINS, DONNA 47, 242  
MARTINS, LISA 47  
MATH DEPT 180, 181  
MATIAS, NEIL 47, 239, 27  
MATOS, DENNIS 47, 227  
MATOS, ROBERT 47, 213, 227  
MATTHEWS, CHRISTIAN L. 47, 18, 180, 25  
MAYO, CLAUDE 47, 115  
MAYOR 168, 70  
MAZAHARI, LISA SHIREEN 47, 11, 125, 163, 217, 229  
MEDEIROS, BOENERJE 47  
MEDEIROS, DENNIS 48, 44  
MEDEIROS, ELIZABETTE 48, 3, 12, 213  
MEDEIROS, EMANUEL P. 48  
MEDEIROS, HELENA 48  
MEDEIROS, JOANNE 48  
MEDEIROS, JOSE 48, 244  
MEDEIROS, LUCY M. 48, 59  
MEDEIROS, MARIA C. 48, 52  
MEDEIROS, MATTHEW J. 48, 16  
MEDEIROS, NELLIE 48, 117  
MEDEIROS, NICHOLLE M. 48, 244, 26  
MEDEIROS, PETER 48, 227, 236  
MEDINA, SHAWN 48, 236, 241  
MELICIO, ANISIA F. 49  
MELLO, BRENDA L. 49, 53, 130, 203  
MELLO, RONALD F. 49  
MELO, GRACA L. 49, 55, 116  
MELO, SUSAN 49, 117  
MEMORIUM 69  
MENDONCA, JOHN JR. 49, 3  
MENDOZA, CHERYL 50, 211, 33  
MERCADO, BRUNILDA 50, 95  
METIVIER, KENNETH 50, 114  
MINGOLA, CAITLYN A. 50, 7, 14, 87, 192  
MINORITY AW CLUB 99  
MIRANDA, SCOTT DONALD 50, 4, 18, 37





MOJICA, MARIA H. 50, 7  
 MONIZ, PAULO 50, 213  
 MONTEIRO, ANNMARIE 50  
 MONTEIRO, DAVID 50, 65, 114  
 MONTEIRO, KIM 50, 244  
 MONTEIRO, LEO JOSEPH 50, 217  
 MONTEIRO, PATRICIA J. 50, 4  
 MOORE, LEEANNE 50  
 MORAIS, NELSON 51  
 MORALES, TITO 51, 244  
 MORELLI, MARY E. 51, 7, 10, 189  
 MORRIS, ANNE C. 51, 4, 239  
 MORRIS, CHRISTIE D. 51, 16, 239, 37  
 MORRISON, CHRISTINE 51, 217, 229, 237  
 MORTON, KATIE 51, 6, 40, 117, 235  
 MOTA, MICHAEL 51, 4  
 MOTTA, ANDREW 51, 120  
 MOURAO, MICHAEL 51, 117  
 MUSIC DEPT 181

## — N —

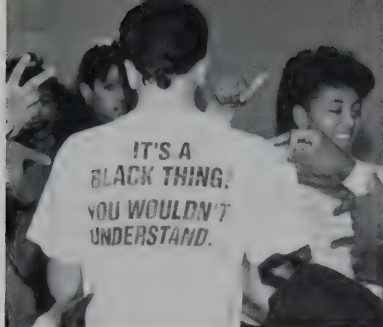
NEGALHA, DANIEL 51, 227  
 NELSON, KATHLEEN E. 51, 7, 15, 29, 116, 121, 206, 235  
 NENO, CARLA 51  
 NEVES, NICHOLE M. 52, 234  
 NGUYEN, XEM THI 52  
 NIANG, ROSE M. 52, 7, 32  
 NICKERSON, WILLIAM 52, 45  
 NOGUEIRA, STEVEN 52, 241  
 NOONAN, CHRISTOPHER 52, 55  
 NOOTH, EDWARD 52, 244  
 NUNES, FERNANDA MARIA 52, 18, 119  
 NURSES' AIDES 82

## — O —

O'DONNELL, MATTHEW 52  
 OLIVEIRA, LUCIA M. 52, 117  
 OLIVEIRA, MARIA M. 52  
 OLIVEIRA, RITA 42  
 OLIVER, RONNIE 52  
 ORMONDE, JODIE M. 53  
 ORTEGA, BENJAMIN 53, 59, 32  
 ORTIZ, DOMINGO JR. 53  
 ORTIZ, VICTOR 53, 32  
 OSBORNE, KIMBERLY JOY 53, 117  
 OSTERDAHL, WILLIAM W. 53, 241  
 OSTIGUY, BENJAMIN J. 53, 54, 227  
 OUELLETTE, DEBORAH 53

## — P —

PACHECO, MARIA 53, 244  
 PACHECO, MELISSA S. 53  
 PAINE, KEVIN 53, 13, 120  
 PAINE, MELINDA 53  
 PANTOJAS, MIGUEL D. 53, 237  
 PARE, REBECCA 54, 12, 17  
 PATISTEA, NIKI A. 54, 115  
 PAVAO, NELIA D. 54, 117  
 PEIXOTO, DENNIS 54  
 PEIXOTO, LILIA 54  
 PELICAS, ERNESTO 54, 227  
 PELLETIER, ERIC 54, 55  
 PENDLETON, ALISHA 54, 55, 234, 239, 26  
 PEOPLES, MONIQUE 54, 5, 13, 205, 239  
 PEPIN, GAYLE 54  
 PEREIRA, ALENDIA 54, 3  
 PEREIRA, GRACE 54  
 PEREIRA, SONIA M. 55, 117  
 PEREZ, AUGUSTO 55, 227  
 PERRY, APRIL 55, 116, 242  
 PERRY, MAEGANN P. 55, 114  
 PERRY, SCOTT D. 55  
 PHANEUF, RANDALL 55  
 PHOTO CLUB 86  
 PHYS ED DEPT 182  
 PIERCE, POPPY 56, 3, 16, 116, 126, 235, 180  
 PINARRETA, BRIAN 56  
 PINAULT, TRACY 56, 116, 197, 242  
 PINTO, LISA PAULA 56, 11, 115  
 PINTO, RAQUEL 68  
 PIRES, ERIC 56  
 PIRES, JENNIFER 56  
 PIRES, NATALIE 56, 115, 195  
 PLATT, JASON KEITH 56, 117, 165, 35



POITRAS, DEREK 56, 164  
 POLICARPO, SANDRA M. 56, 7, 116  
 PONICHTERA, KIMBERLY 56  
 PONTE, JOANNE L. 56, 130, 203, 234  
 PONTES, MARIA ISABEL 56  
 PORTER, JEREMY M. 57, 36  
 PREECE, STACY 46, 11  
 PRESTON, KARI 57, 17, 115, 118, 166, 235

## — Q —

QUANN, ELIZABETH 57, 11, 53  
 QUINTAL, ANITA 57, 242

## — R —

RAFAEL, SANDY 57, 4  
 RAFFA, KRISTIN 57, 23, 118, 120, 130, 197, 217, 229  
 RAMIA, MATILDA 57, 116, 31  
 RAMOS, AMELIA 57  
 RAMOS, ANTHONY 57  
 RAPOSO, NANCY 57  
 RAPOSO, VICTOR 57  
 RAWCLIFFE, JASON A. 57, 2, 13, 14, 122  
 RAY, DENNIS 58  
 REALEJO, MARIA G. 58  
 REED, KARRIE-ANN 58, 3, 234  
 REGO, JOSE F. 58, 120, 213, 227  
 RENDEIRO, FERNANDA 58  
 RESOURCE CENTER AIDES 83  
 REZENDES, DONNA 58, 4, 221  
 RIBEIRO, CARLA 58, 116  
 REBEIRO, PATRICIA X. 58, 2, 3, 17, 117  
 RIVERA, DENISE 68  
 RIVET, JARED 58  
 ROBBINS, JEFFREY W. 58, 6, 52, 116  
 ROBERTSON, DARLENE 58, 125, 223, 237  
 ROCHA, CARLA 58, 115, 237  
 ROCHE, NOREEN A. 58, 17, 21, 117  
 RODA, ANA I. 59, 15, 115, 120, 192, 234  
 RODERICK, LAURIE A. 59, 94  
 RODRIGUES, AGUINALDO 59  
 RODRIGUES, CRISTINA 59  
 RODRIGUES, ELIZABETE 59, 115  
 RODRIGUES, GIL 59  
 RODRIGUES, PATRICIA C. 49, 12, 114, 37  
 RODRIGUES, SANDRA P. 59, 114  
 RODRIGUES, TAMMY F. 59  
 RODRIGUES, DENNIS M. 59, 172  
 ROSE, SHALIENE M. 59, 118, 192, 234  
 ROSE, SHELLEY A. 59, 3, 13, 15  
 ROTC 88, 89  
 ROUSSEAU, ANDREA 59, 45, 236  
 ROY, LISA 60, 18, 87, 115, 119, 196, 223  
 ROY, PAMIE ANN 60  
 RUA, ROSA 60  
 RYAN, JOHN JOSEPH 60  
 RYAN, TINA 60, 244

## — S —

SA, SANDRA 50, 213  
 SADD 90, 91, 125  
 SALGADO, JEAN F. 60  
 SAMUEL, TRACY 60  
 SANTIAGO, NIURKA 50, 241  
 SANTO, KATHRYN L. 60, 3  
 SAULNIER, NICOLE 60  
 SCHLOSSER, MARCUS A. 60, 55, 239  
 SCHOOL COMMITTEE 168  
 SCIENCE CLUB 92  
 SCIENCE DEPT 182, 183  
 SECO, NUNO G. 60, 2, 227  
 SECRETARIES 190, 191  
 SEED, LORI A. 61, 117, 206, 217  
 SENIOR BANQUET 114-117

SENIOR LIFE 1-16  
 SENIOR MESSAGES 37, 241, 244  
 SENIOR OFFICERS 72, 198  
 SENIOR ST COMMITTEE 72, 125  
 SENIOR SURVEYS 31, 43  
 SEWALL, MICHAEL 61  
 SHARLAND, GLENN 61, 213, 235  
 SHAW, ELIZABETH 61, 3, 5, 120  
 SHERMAN, SAMANTHA J. 61, 115  
 SHORROCK, TODD S. 61, 120, 164, 235  
 SILER, MICHELLE 61, 116  
 SILVA, BETH 61  
 SILVA, CATHY 61, 164  
 SILVA, EDWARD P. 61, 4, 18  
 SILVA, JODIE 61, 239  
 SILVA, JOHN III 61  
 SILVA, KERI L. 61  
 SILVA, KIM A. 62, 3, 5, 117, 205, 234  
 SILVA, SERGIO PAUL 62, 61  
 SILVANI, STEFANIE 62, 116, 239, 30  
 SILVEIRA, PAUL 62  
 SIMMONS, MICHELLE RENE 62, 242  
 SLAVIN, KEVIN D. 62  
 SNIEZEK, THADEUS 62  
 SOARES, ANABELA M. 62, 50  
 SOARES, JOSEPH 62, 4, 14, 18  
 SOARES, MARIA DA LUZ 62  
 SOBRAL, SHANA 62, 23, 117, 217, 237  
 SOCIAL STUDIES DEPT 184, 185  
 SOPHOMORE OFFICERS 73  
 SOPHOMORE ST COMM 73, 124  
 SOUCY, DENISE 62, 16, 21, 117  
 SOUSA, REBECCA M. 62, 238  
 SOUSA, SUSANA 63  
 SOUZA, HEIDI 63, 117, 213  
 SPANISH — AM CLUB 98, 99  
 SPECIAL SERV DEPT 186, 187  
 SPIRIT WEEK ACTIVITIES 118-129  
 SPORTS ALBUM 162-165  
 ST. CLAIR, JENNIFER L. 63  
 STARR, BETHANY A. 63, 10, 17, 162, 198, 31  
 STUDENT ADV COMM 74, 75  
 STUDENT CONGRESS 75  
 SURGENTO, JENNIFER 63, 13, 25, 70, 213  
 SUPRENANT, ERIC J. 63, 60  
 SWINTAK, MICHAEL N. 63, 56, 217  
 SWISZCZ, CAROLYN 63  
 SYKES, DEREK W. 63, 6, 116  
 SYLVIA, CHRISTINA L. 63  
 SYLVIA, DEBRA 63, 209, 239  
 SYLVIA, DEREK J. 63, 4, 16, 18, 164  
 SYLVIA, JAMIE 63, 2, 14

## — T —

TABER, KEITH 64, 15  
 TAN HOUSE AIDES 81  
 TAVARES, ANIBAL 64, 5, 50, 115, 120, 235  
 TAVARES, DANIEL 64, 16, 115, 235  
 TAVARES, ERIC 64, 217  
 TAVARES, JENNIFER A. 64, 119, 192, 197, 202, 229  
 TAVARES, JOSE M. 64, 2, 12, 70, 122, 173, 213, 37  
 TAVARES, KAREN 64  
 TAVARES, MARIA 64  
 TAVARES, MARLYNE 64, 2,  
 TAVARES, MICHAEL 64, 5, 37  
 TAVARES, RICHARD 64, 7, 115, 235  
 TAVARES, RONALD 64, 5, 117, 231  
 TAYLOR, CHERYL M. 64  
 TEACHER AIDES 191  
 TECH EDUC DEPT 188, 189  
 TEIXEIRA, STEPHANIE 65, 242  
 TETREULT, THEODORE 65, 240  
 TEIXEIRA, JASON 65  
 TIERNEY, KARA A. 65, 74, 165  
 TKACS, JASON 65, 238  
 TOMASIK, KIMBERLY A. 65, 244  
 TOMLINSON, DEREK M. 65, 5, 14  
 TORRES, NATALIE 65, 13  
 TORRES, ROXANNE 65, 3, 172  
 TOURINHO, KIMBERLEE 65, 205, 235  
 TOWERS, JENNIFER L. 65, 6, 165, 235, 236  
 TRACY, RYAN W. 65, 114  
 TRAHAN, JODIE 65  
 TRIGUEIRO, TYRON L. 66, 115  
 TURNER, MICHAEL 66, 12, 116

## — U —

USHER CORPS 81

## — V —

VAIS, NORBERTO C. 66, 7  
 VARIEUR, PAULINE 66, 115, 119, 192, 219  
 VASQUES, JACQUELINE 66, 34  
 VENTURA, SANDRA 66  
 VERRAN, JODIE L. 66, 17, 21, 116, 121, 125-125, 235  
 VERTENTES, DAVID 66  
 VICENTE, SARAH 66, 237, 30  
 VICKERY, WARREN C. 66, 114  
 VIEIRA, ANTONIO. 66, 114, 120, 227  
 VIEIRA, JUANIKA M. 68, 241  
 VIEIRA, ROBYN L. 66, 116  
 VIERA, AARON C. 66, 37  
 VITAL, LORI ANNE 67, 117  
 VIVEIROS, MARK 67, 116, 235  
 VONHACHT, HEIDI 67

## — W —

WALECKA, JENNIFER M. 67,, 117  
 WALSH, MEGHAN 67, 114-5  
 WHITE, LAURIE 67  
 WHYTE, GERIMAYA 67  
 WILKINSON, SHARON A. 67  
 WILLIAMS, KATHLEEN 67  
 WILLS, SONYA 67, 37  
 WIMC-TV 86, 87  
 WOOD, KATHERINE 67, 3, 126, 239, 30

## — Y —

YEARBOOK STAFF 78, 79, 1  
 YORK, CHERYL 67

## — Z —

ZYCH, MARLYSE 67, 116, 242

### CONGRATULATIONS from ...

MR. & MRS. M.E. LONGO  
 NANCY J. SULLIVAN  
 IRENE A. MEDEIROS  
 WILLIAM ESANCY  
 EDWARD RODRIGUES  
 LORETTA A. DLOUHY  
 MRS. LEVOVSKY  
 MR. & MRS. JOSEPH JACINTHO  
 SARA NETO-KALIFE  
 MR. & MRS. JARETT W. ROSE  
 RICHARD W. NERBONNE  
 MR. D. TAVARES  
 JANICE ARRUDA  
 MARYANNE TOOMEY  
 MS. JAN ANUSZCZYK  
 MR. & MRS. FRANK P. MOTTA  
 MR. & MRS. ALCIDES DA GRACA  
 DENNIS & BEVERLY CARREIRO  
 MRS. GRACE MEDEIROS  
 MR. & MRS. N. KONSTANTAKOS  
 MR. & MRS. ROBERT LANOQUETTE  
 CESAR CARDOSO  
 MR. & MRS. MARGES  
 MARJORIE COSTA  
 CCP LEARNING CENTER  
 RICHARD ANDERSON  
 ROBERT E. FRANCIS  
 JUDITH BOLTON  
 ROGER & MELINDA SILVA  
 RUTH MELLEN  
 MR. & MRS. RONALD H. NOLIN  
 JOAN M. PARK  
 RONALD DOW  
 JEAN ATHAIDE  
 LYNNE GALUSKA  
 IRENE REIS  
 ELIZABETH DAIGLE  
 DAWN CATON  
 MRS. R. CORREIA  
 LINDA FORMAN  
 DAVE GREENE  
 RHODA PURCELL  
 JUDGE & MRS. RONALD D. HARPER





## REMEMBER WHEN . . .

Your weekend was ruined by "Don't Worry, Be Happy!"

We stood out in the rain for an hour.

Victor Amaral was a "fine lady" at the banquet.

"Batman" Gawthrope appeared in our own Gotham City of NBHS.

Tank-"less" tops were outlawed.

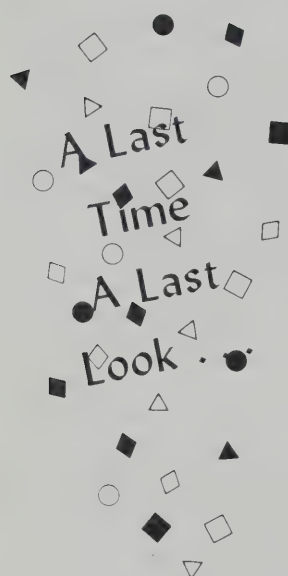
St. Patrick's Day music seemed to last for a month at NBHS.

School was called off due to a city-wide power failure.

The Thanksgiving Day football game wasn't played on Thanksgiving.

It was standing room only in the cafeterias.

We were passing — and time wasn't!



To Mom & Dad: Thanks for putting up with me during high school. I really appreciate you being there for me. I Love You! Michelle

To All My Friends & Family: Thanks for always being there through all the good and bad times. Thank you! Love, Wendy

To SMC Champion Football Team: Never forget the best D ever. To the 8-ball Posse: Don't forget the last 4 crazy years at NBHS. Jim

To Concert Chorale Seniors: Never forget all the good times we've shared together. Keep smiling! Keep singing! Paul

To All Our Friends: Good luck; it's been real. Have a nice life. Keep in touch! We'll miss you! luv, Janele and Becky

To Mom & Dad: Thanks for being there throughout my high school years. You both are very special to me. I love you. Kelly



Along with the Calnan family's congratulations, go our wishes for a very successful career and much health and happiness as you attain your goals.

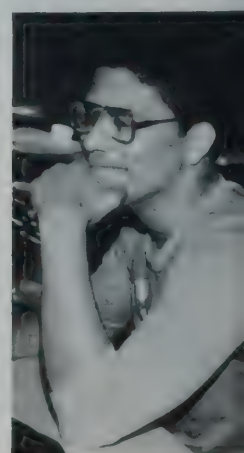
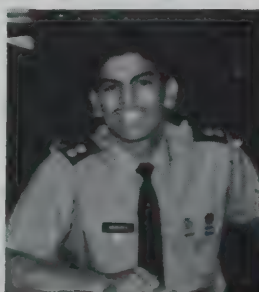
To My Kimber: I'll never forget all of our shopping experiences. Thanks for everything. I'll miss you. Love Always, Laurie

To Those of You Who Came in To Work During Vacation: Thanks for all your extra effort, especially the typists! Ms. B

Special thanks go to my parents and all my friends who stood by and helped me, especially Nancy. Thanks for your help — Nancy R.

Thanks go to parents & Michael B. for all the love & support when I needed it the most. Love, Kaya

A special thanks to my parents & Cheo for all the extra love & patience that you have given me! Love Always, Denisha



Wishing everyone love, laughter and happy memories — The '90 Crimson Log staff























3 9066 00057 0065



NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL-IMC  
230 HATHAWAY BLVD.  
NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02740



